Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BLANGUAGE PRODUCTION OF A SCHIZOPHRENIC niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay CHARACTER IN THE SOLOIST MOVIE **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraTHESIS Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya BY Universitas Brawijaya ELISHA CENDY PUSPITASARI awijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** NIM 0911110150 Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya University hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH Universitas Brawiia rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE rawijaya FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** UniVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw 2014 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw LANGUAGE PRODUCTION OF A SCHIZOPHRENIC **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya CHARACTER IN THE SOLOIST MOVIE **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Presented to:** Universit Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya In partial fulfillment of the requirements rawijaya for the degree of Sarjana Sastra rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya BY ELISHA CENDY PUSPITASARI NIM 0911110150 **Universitas B Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Herewith I, rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Ur: Elisha Cendy Puspitasari niversitas Brawijaya UniversitNamerawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya : 0911110150 Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversitAddresswijaya : Jl. Terusan Cikampek Kav 7, Klojen Kota Malang. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit declare that: **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya University. this skripsi is the sole work of mine and has not been written in collaboration sitas Brawijaya with any other person, nor does it include, without due acknowledgement, thesitas Brawijaya work of any other person. iversitas Brawijaya 2. if at a later time it is found that this skripsi is a product of plagiarism, I am rawijaya willing to accept any legal consequences that may be imposed upon me. rawijaya rawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Malang, 30 January 2014 Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversiElisha Cendy Puspitasariersitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas NIM:0911110150niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

|          | OTHER DIGITION                                       | OTHER DESIGNATION                 |                   | <del>DIGWINGTO</del> | UTITION             |          |
|----------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | ya Universitas    | Brawijaya            | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | -                 |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | ya Universitas    | Brawijaya            | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | ya Universitas    | Brawijaya            | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | ya Universitas    | Brawijaya            | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit This is to certify                         | that the <i>Sarjana</i> thesis of | f Elisha Cendy Pu | spitasari has l      | oeen<br>Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | approved by the Universitas Brawijaya                | Board of Supervisors              | Iya Universitas   | Brawijaya            | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               |                   |                      | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | -                 |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | Iya Universitas   | Brawijaya            | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | ya Universitas    | Brawijaya            | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | Iya Universitas   | Brawijaya            |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               |                   |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Malang, 23 Janu                                      | ary 2014                          | Universitas       |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Supervisor<br>Universitas Brawijaya                  | Univer                            |                   | Brawijaya            | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | 11                                | 199               |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijay                                 |                                   |                   | rawijaya             | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawi                                    | ITAS                              | RA                | ijaya                | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas Br                                       | 251170                            | DRA.              | va                   | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit Fatimah, M.App                             | l.Ling.                           | 生 1               |                      | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit NIP. 19751125 2                            |                                   | A TO              |                      | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universi   |                                   |                   | 7                    | niversitas          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universi   |                                   | 300               | 1                    | niversitas          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit  |                                   |                   | 7                    | hiversitas          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit  |                                   |                   | <b>Y</b>             | hiversitas          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit  | FLE                               |                   |                      | niversitas          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | University Malang, 23 Janu                           | uary 2014                         | ( T)              |                      | niversitas          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit Co-Supervisor                              |                                   |                   |                      | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas  | 福 127                             |                   |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas L  |                                   |                   | //                   | <b>Universitas</b>  |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Bl                                       | 出した場                              |                   | a                    | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Bra                                      | AA                                | 4 5               | aya                  | Universitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universi Eni Maharsi, M.                             |                                   |                   | fjaya                | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universit NIP-19731209 2                             | 200501 2 002                      |                   | wijaya               |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijay                                 |                                   |                   | Tawijaya             | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | University Drawing                |                   |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | -                 |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | -                 |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               |                   |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | -                 |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               |                   |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universi This is to certify Universi approved by the | Board of Examiner as on           | e of the requirem | ents for the de      | egree of            | Browiio  |
| rawijaya | Sarjana Sastra                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya |  | Universitas Brawija               |                   |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | -                 |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               |                   |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               |                   |                      |                     |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               |                   |                      | Universitas         |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brawija               | iya Universitas   | s rawijaya           | Universitas         | Brawijay |

| 101111101701         | OTHER DIGITION OF  | III OI OI LOIO DI C              |         |                                       |              |                            |          |
|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universi Fatimah, M.Appl.Lin<br>NIP. 19751125 2002               | <u>ng.,</u> Chair<br>12.2.002    | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas Bra                   | awijaya | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Ur   | niversitas P                     | 2       | Universitas                           | Brawijaya    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universit Isti Purwaningtyas, M                                  | J.Pd. Member                     |         | rersitas                              |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universi NIP. 19790519 2005                                      | 01 2 003                         |         |                                       |              | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijay   |                                  |         |                                       | rawijaya     | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawi  | ATA!                             | SR      |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Br   | SILL                             |         | 741                                   |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas  | 夢                                |         | 堂                                     |              | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universita   | Tay V                            | Ail     | the contract of                       |              | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universi Eni Maharsi, M.A., I<br>NIP. 19731209 2005              | Member                           |         |                                       | 7.           | niversitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universi 1117. 19731209 2003                                     | 01 2 002                         | E 3/271 |                                       | 1            | niversitas                 |          |
| rawijaya             | Universit  | <b>本管门报</b>                      |         | 369                                   | 7            | hiversitas                 |          |
| rawijaya             | Universit  | 四温量,                             |         |                                       |              | hiversitas                 |          |
|                      | Universit  |                                  | -11/16  | 77                                    |              | niversitas                 |          |
| rawijaya             | University Acknowledged by,                                      |                                  | Sighted | d by,                                 |              | Iniversitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Head Study Program   | of English                       | Head o  | of Department                         | of Languages | andiversitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas  |                                  | Literat | ture                                  |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas A  | 情                                |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bl   | 42 11                            | 1       | 4 6                                   |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bra  |                                  | A       |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Braw   |                                  | Cyarif  | ul Muttagin N                         |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universi <u>Yusri Fajar, M.A.</u><br>Universi NIP, 19770517 2003 | 12 1 001                         | NIP 19  | <u>ul Muttaqin, N</u><br>9751101 2003 | 10 1 001     | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  |                                  |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Pra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya |  | niversitas Bra<br>niversitas Bra |         |                                       |              | Universitas<br>Universitas |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra<br>niversitas Bra |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             |  | niversitas Bra                   |         |                                       |              | Universitas                |          |
| awijaya              | Omversitas Diawijaya Ul  | iiveisilas Dia                   | awijaya | omversitas                            | Diawijaya    | Ulliversitas               | Diawijay |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ABSTRACT **Universitas Brawijaya** Universi Puspitasari, Elisha Cendy. 2014. Language Production Of Schizophrenic Brawijaya Character In The Soloist Movie. Study Program of English, Universitas Brawijaya. Supervisor: Fatimah, Co-supervisor: Eni Maharsi. Keywords: Psycholinguistics, Language Production, Schizophrenia, The Soloist ersit<sub>Movič</sub>awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya This research is about Schizophrenic's language production produced by the main character in The Soloist Movie. The schizophrenia is chosen as object because this disease is very unique and rare. The uniqueness of this case is on its symptoms where schizophrenics look like normal people but when they start to sit as Brawijaya rsi talk, the addressee will figure out the abnormality on their language production. There are two problems to be solved in the study, namely (1) to what extent does Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers as the character afflicted with schizophrenia produce his language? and (2) What are the situations which trigger abnormality in language production of Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers?. This study employs qualitative method since the data were processed Brawijay without using numbers. The data were taken from transcript of movie for the transcript purpose of identifying the language production of the schizophrenic, describing the abnormality in the language of schizophrenic, and identifying situations in which Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers shows his abnormality in his language. In the data analysis, Kraeplin (1887) theory about types and symptoms of schizophrenia schizo was used to analyze the utterance produced by the schizophrenic character in Thesitas Bra Soloist movie. Result of analysis reveals that there are 11 scenes in which typical language production of schizophrenia occurs. Scenes 2, 7, 15, 17, and 18 show the Universi Ignorant and Fast Talking, and scenes 7, 10, and 14 shows the Irrelevant Respond. Sitas Brawijaya There are three situations trigger the occurrence of the abnormality of the Brawijava schizophrenic in producing his language. The situations are triggered by anger, nervousness, and also interest. Two scenes show the situation triggered by anger (scenes 17 and 20), 3 scenes depict the situation triggered by nervousness (scenes Universi 16, 17 and 19), and the last is 5 scenes which show that the situation triggered by it as Brawijaya interest, (scenes 2, 7, 9, 13, and 18). Conclusion of this study is Nathaniel as a schizophrenic mostly could not talk normally. Abnormality mostly appears whenever he heard music. The future researchers or other psycholinguists who concern in exploring schizophrenia phenomena are suggested to explore and look into some other University categories of schizophrenia in other media in order to find some other triggers. Versitas Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ABSTRAK Puspitasari, Elisha Cendy. 2014. Language Production of Schizophrenic Brawijaya Character in *The Soloist* Movie. Program Studi Sastra Inggris, Jurusan Bahasa dan Sastra, Universitas Brawijaya. Pembimbing I: Fatimah, Pembimbing II: Eni Maharsi. Universi Keywords: Psikolinguistik, Produksi Bahasa, Skizofrenia, *The Soloist* as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Penelitian ini adalah tentang produksi bahasa oleh seseorang penderita skizofrenia melalui film yang berjudul The Soloist. Skizofrenia dipilih sebagai obyek karena penyakit ini sangat unik dan langka . Keunikan dari kasus ini adalah pada gejala di mana penderita skizofrenia terlihat seperti orang normal tetapi ketika mereka mulai berbicara , lawan bicara akan mengetahui kelainan pada produksi bahasa mereka . Ada dua masalah yang harus diselesaikan dalam penelitian ini , yaitu (1) Bagaimana Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers sebagai karakter menderita skizofrenia menghasilkan bahasa dan (2) Dalam situasi apa Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers menunjukkan kelainan dalam bahasanya. Di dalam penelitian ini, penulis menggunakan metode kualitatif karenasikas Bi data yang diolah tanpa menggunakan angka. Data diambil dari transkrip filmattas B untuk tujuan mengidentifikasi produksi bahasa pada penderita skizofrenia, menggambarkan kelainan dalam bahasa skizofrenia, dan mengidentifikasi situasi di mana Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers menunjukkan kelainan dalam bahasanya . Dalam data analisis, teori Kraeplin (1887) tentang jenis dan gejala-gejala las skizofrenia digunakan untuk menganalisa kalimat yang dihasilkan oleh Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers. Hasil analisis menunjukkan bahwa ada 11 adegan di mana produksi bahasa oleh penderita skizofrenia. Adegan 2, 7, 15, 17, dan 18 menunjukkan pola acuh dan berbicara cepat, dan adegan 7, 10, dan 14 menunjukkan respond tidaks las Br relevan . Penulis menemukan pula tiga situasi yang menunjukkan kelainan dari skizofrenia dalam memproduksi bahasanya. Situasi yang dipicu oleh kemarahan, kegelisahan, dan juga ketertarikan dama bidang musik. Dua adegan menunjukkan situasi yang dipicu oleh kemarahan ( adegan 17 dan 20 ) , 3 adegan menggambarkan situasi dipicu oleh kegelisahan ( adegan 16, 17 dan 19 ), dan sitas Bra yang terakhir adalah 5 adegan yang menunjukkan bahwa situasi dipicu oleh sas bunga, (adegan 2, 7, 9, 13, dan 18). Konklusi dari penelitian ini adalah Nathaniel sebagai penderita skizofrenia hampir tidak bisa berbicara normal tergantung dari situasi yang dihadapinya. Kelainan sering muncul setiap kali ia mendengar musik . Penulis menyarankan penelitian selanjutnya atau psikolinguis lain yang berkepentingan dalam as B mengeksplorasi fenomena skizofrenia untuk mengeksplorasi dan melihat lebih jauh beberapa kategori lain dari skizofrenia dari media lain dalam tujuan untuk menemukan beberapa pemicu lainnya. awijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS Universitas Brawijaya Universitias Br Firstly, I would like to dedicate an endless gratitude to Gusti Allah, the itas Brawijay most merciful and generous, for every blessing and love, so I can finish my thesis Brawijaya entitled Language Production Of A Schizophrenic Character In The Soloist Movie to fulfill the requirement of Sarjana's degree in Department of Languages rawijaya Universitand Literature, Faculty of Cultural Studies at Universitas Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Br Secondly, I am sincerely grateful to my supervisor Fatimah, M.Appl.Ling.sitas Brawijaya and my co-supervisor Eni Maharsi, M.A for every single advice, idea, correction Brawijaya and suggestion during this thesis writing process,. I am also thankful as well to my examiner Isti Purwaningtyas, M.Pd. for her suggestion, correction and patience in Universitarranging my thesis. Next, I would also like to thank the following people who have stas Brawijaya contributed much in the finishing of my thesis. My beloved parents, Harini Brawijaya Indyastuti, S.Pd and Sulistyobudi, SH., Elizabeth Setyo Ayu Hardyanti and my whole relatives who always give me their never ending support, prayer and love. rawijaya Universi The next is to all my friends in Faculty of Cultural Studies, especially Dian Ayusitas rawijaya Permata S., Erna Riyawati, Emaluin, Dyah Aprita who gave me their support everyday. I would like to thank my siblings Dian Arie, Defrina Winarni, and Bayu Kriswantoro who gave me spirit, prayer and patience to listen my complaint all rawijaya the time. ersitas BI Last, all people whom I have not mentioned, I thank them for helping and sitas Brawijaya supporting me. I reallize that my thesis is still far from perfection. Nevertheless, Islas Brawijaya do hope that this thesis will bring advantages for the readers. Juversi Malang, 30 January 2014 sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The Writer Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

| 101111101701 | OTHER DIGITION          | omitororeas prattijaja omitororeas prattijaja   | OTHER DIGITION                  |
|--------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas LE OF CONTENTS itas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     |                         | thehometrae Brandana tininasitus Brandawa   | - İlniversitəs Brawijay         |
|              | DECLARATIO              | N OF AUTHORSHIP<br>Y APPROVAL Brawn ava Universitas Brawnaya                                      | . ii<br>Universitas Prawijay    |
| rawijaya     | Universit SUPERVISORS   | APPROVAL  | · iii liversitas Drawijay       |
| rawijaya     |                         | AMINERS' CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL  |                                 |
| rawijaya     | ABSTRAK                 | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | ·· Universitas Brawijay         |
| rawijaya     | ACKNOWLED               | GEMENTS Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universit TABLE OF CO   | GEMENTS  NTENTS itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  NTENTS itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | UniversitEIST OF APPE   | NDICES:a  | xJniversitas Brawijay           |
| rawijaya     |                         | Univer rersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universit CHAPTER I/ IN |   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijay 1  | 1 Background of the Study   | 1                               |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawi       | 2 Problems of the Study   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Br          | 3 Objectives of the Study   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas             | 堂 堂   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     |                         | EVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     |                         | 1 Psycholinguistics   | <sup>7</sup> iversitas Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universi 2              | 2 Language Production   | 8 liversitas Brawijay           |
| rawijaya     |                         | 4 Types of Schizophrenia  | 9 hiversitas Brawijay           |
| rawijaya     | Universit               | 2.4.1 Paranoid  | . 10 iversitas Brawijay         |
| rawijaya     | Universit               | 2.4.2 Hebephrenic 2.4.3 Catatonic 2.4.4 Residual  | 10 liversitas Brawijay          |
| rawijaya     | Universita              | 2.4.3 Catatonic   | niversitas Brawijay             |
| rawijaya     | Universitas             | 2.4.5 Simplex   | Ųniversitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas 2.:         | 5 The Soloist Movie   | / Il?riversitas Rrawijav        |
| rawijaya     | Universitas L 2.0       | 6 Previous Study  | • Universitas Brawijay          |
| rawijaya     | Universit CHAPTER III   | 6 Previous Study  | <b>Universitas Brawijay</b>     |
| rawijaya     |                         | RESEARCH METHOD  1 Type of Research   |                                 |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Braw 3.3    | 2 Data Sourceaya.   | . Universitas Brawijay          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawija 3   | 3 Data Collectionwijaya   | • Universitas Brawijay          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijay 3. | 3 Data Collection   | · Universitas Brawijay          |
| rawijaya     | Universit CHAPTER IV    | FINDING AND DISCUSSION PERSITAS Brawijaya   | <b>Universitas Brawijay</b>     |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijayą   | 1 Finding itas Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya.  |                                 |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | 4.1.1 Analysis of Nathaniel Ayers Language Production   |                                 |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   |   |                                 |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universities Brawn and Fast Talking   | 21<br>20 iversitas Brawijay     |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | 4.1.2 The situation That Trigger the Occurrence of  | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Unive Nathaniel's Abnormal Languege Production  | 32 iversitas Brawijay           |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   |   | · 33 iversitas Brawijav         |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | 4.1.2.1 Triggered by Anger  | 35<br>Universitas Brawijay      |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |
|              |                         |   |                                 |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay            |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.2.3 Triggered by Interest in Music Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 38 iversitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universit CHAPTER V CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya. 1 Conclusions. Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya... 46 iversitas Brawijaya... rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universita PPENDICES ... Universitas Brawijaya ... Universitas Brawijaya ... 49 iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Appendix 1. THE SOLOIST MOVIE SCRIPT Iniversitas Brawijaya Maiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya 78 iversitas Brawijaya Universi Appendix 2. BERITA ACARA PEMBIMBINGAN SKRIPSI ramii aya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

| 101111101101          | OTHER DESIGNATION OF THE OTHER DESIGNATION OF  | <del>OTHIT OF ORGIN</del> |          |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              |  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              |  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas INTRODUCTION rsitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | This chapter presents background of the study, problems of the study, objectives of the study, and definition of key terms.  | Universitas<br>dy,        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | objectives of the study, and definition of key terms.  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |  |                           |          |
| rawijaya              |  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              |  | Universitas               |          |
| Irawijaya             | 1.1 Background of the Study  | Universitas               | , ,      |
| rawijaya              |  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Universitas Braw<br>Universitas Bray<br>Universitas Bray<br>Universitas Bray<br>Universitas Bray   | words,                    | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit Psycholinguistics is the study of the mental aspects of <u>language</u> and <u>sp</u>  |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Universite   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universi psycholinguistics people can learn all of things about linguistics in psych   | ological                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |  |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Universiterm, because human can produce the language by using their parts of the Universiterm.   | brain. In<br>hiversitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit psycholinguistics, we can learn how people produce word by word,   |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Universit sentence until they can produce a language. Friedmann Pulvermüller in h  | niversitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universita   | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitates "psycholinguistics is a study of brain correlates of psycholinguistics is a study of brain correlates of psycholinguistics and study of brain correlates of psycholinguistics are study of brain correlates of psycholinguistics."   | · ·                       |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Universities University processes can complement behavioral results, and in some cases" (Pulversity processes)   | Universitas<br>müller     | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya |  |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Universities 2009). It means that psycholinguistics cover the linguistic things or the a Universities Bra  | bility of Universitas     | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universi producing sentences that is affected by brain. William O'Grady als  |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawii   | Universites               | Rrawijay |
| rawijaya              | "psycholinguistics studies have revealed that many of the concepts employees"  | loyed in                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit the analysis of sound structure, word structure, and sentence structure als  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitrole in language processing" (O'Grady, 2001). However, an account of language processing of the country of the countr | anguagesitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | processing also requires that we understand how these linguistic concepts  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit with other aspects of human processing to enable language product  | ioniandsitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas               | Brawijay |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya process, namely Aphasia, Alzheimer, Speech Delayed, Stutter, Schizophrenia, etc. In this research the writer concerns with psycholinguistics and its relation Universities the Schizophrenic's language production. Schizophrenia is chosen as the itas research object because this disease is very unique and rare. The uniqueness of this case is on its symptoms where schizophrenics looks like normal people but tas Brawijaya when they start to talk, the schizophrenics will figure out the differences on their language production. Berg & Caplan (2003) state on their book that schizophrenic Universities the person that has an abnormality in his brain that is called schizophrenia. They sit as suggest that schizophrenia is a psychiatric diagnosis that describes a mental disorder characterized by abnormalities in the perception or expression of reality. Universi Schizophrenia can affect all of the five senses function, but the most attacked bysi this disease is the mind. There are various possibilities that cause schizophrenia, either from physical or psychological aspects. Berg & Caplan (2003) mention the causes of schizophrenia are from the physical aspect that is derived from genetic Universi hereditary factors and it has been proven by research on families withsitas schizophrenia. "The speech of schizophrenic patients has also been likened to that produced by patients with disorders of hemispheric imbalance, particularly those with isolated right-hemisphere lesions" (Berg & Caplan, 2003). To sum up Berg and Caplan's argument, it is clear that when the working of the human brain is Universit disrupted, it causes of the abnormality of patient's language. Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The symptoms of schizophrenia are divided into two symptoms, primary symptoms and secondary symptoms (Berg & Caplan, 2003). The Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya thoughts), affective and emotional disorder, and impaired decision. Many people sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi ers with schizophrenia have a weakness of willingness. They cannot make decisions and take action in a decision. In the first symptom there is one symptom that is Universi clearly visible called psychomotor. A psychomotor symptom is when it as B Universitas Brawijaya Understanding suffered schizophrenia patients often unreasonable and strange, but schizophrenic does not understand this and assume that their respective ideology is a fact and cannot be changed by anyone. The secondary symptom Universi hallucinations. Hallucinations in schizophrenic arise without any impairment of perception. This is a phenomenon which is hardly found in any other conditions. Schizophrenic often have disturbances in the form of auditory hallucinations University olfactory hallucinations, hallucination taste or tactile hallucinations (allusion). It causes the abnormality of their language production, like repeating words or Universitincreasing the tempo when they are talking. According to Kraeplin there are 5 itas Universi types of schizophrenia based on the symptoms experienced by patients namely Paranoid, Hebephrenic, Catatonic, Residual, and Simplex (Kraepelin, 1887). The writer conducts the research with the object schizophrenic to identify the symptoms of schizophrenic abnormality in language production. In this study, the language phenomenon of schizophrenic is observed through a movie. Corrigan (2004) states that movie is one of media commonly used to portray phenomenon Universi that actually happens in society. The language phenomenon is shown by the ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi dialogue played by the actors. Because of this consideration, the writer chooses a movie as an object, namely The Soloist. The Soloist is a film adapted from a true

| 10,111,0170           | SINTOIDISMO BIMITINATA SINTOIDISMO BIMITINATA SINTOIDISMO BIMITINATA  | 011110101000             |          |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |                          |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | University story, written by Steve Lopez. The true story is about a patient with schi   | zophrenia                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universi named Nathaniel Anthony Ayers. The schizophrenia effects made him  | expelled sitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit from Julliard, a famous music school in New York City, United State, T  | his movies it as         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | is made in 2009 and it won the Prism Award in the category of Feat  | Universitas<br>ure Film- | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |   |                          |          |
| rawijaya              | Universi Mental Health in 2010 by nytimes.com, the official website of New Yo   |                          |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The starring, Jamie Foxx plays as Nathaniel, a patient with Schizophre  | enia looks               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |   |                          |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Universities Brawijaya  |                          |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |                          |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Universitas Brawijaya, Finally, this study is expected to explore psycholinguistics, partiuniversitas Brawijaya   | cularly in               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Universitianguage disorder. The research can enrich readers' horizon about  | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universit production disorder. Besides, the research can complete the previous str  | udy about                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | University  | niversitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | language disorder which can be a reference for further research.  | niversitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universit   | niversitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universit   | hiversitas               |          |
|                       | Universit 1.2 Problems of the Study   | niversitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universita  | niversitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universiting this research, the writer has two problems of the studies.   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas the second | Universitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universities 1. To what extent does Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers as the character Universities B.   | <sup>'</sup> Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitias B. To what extent does Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers as the character   | Universitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas B with schizophrenia produce the abnormality of his language? Aya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Braw Jaya   | Universitas              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit2.5 B What are the situations which trigger abnormality in language productions  |                          |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya<br>Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers?  | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |                          |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |                          |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas              | Brawijay |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bijectives of the Study Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers. In this research, the writer has two objectives of the studies. Brawijava rawijaya rawijaya Universit1.s B To identify the abnormality in language production by Nathaniel Anthony ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ayyers as a schizophrenic that appears in The Soloist Movie. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universit2.5 B To describe the situations which trigger Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas B produces his abnormality in his language. ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universit 1.4 Definition of Key Terms rawijaya Universitas B Universitas Brawijaya In order to avoid misinterpretation in interpreting the terms used and also rsitas Brawijaya rawijaya University to keep this study being unambiguous, the key terms used in this study are niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi defined. They are: rawijaya rawijaya : Schizophrenia describes a mental disorder/insitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Schizoprenia rawijaya which patients experience mental discord or Brawijaya rawijaya process of Brawijaya disharmony cracks between the **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya thinking, feeling and action (Bleuler, 2005) Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas B Universitas Brawijaya** person diagnosed with schizophrenia. Sitas Brawijaya Universit Schizophrenic rawijaya (http://www.schizophrenic.com) **Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universit Language Production : The process of speech production which fall into sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas three rawijaya Universita formulation, and encoding (Levet,1989, cited in Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Harley 2005, P.349) ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universita Nathaniel Anthony Ayers character's utterances. ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universita schizophrenic with a journalist living in Lossitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Angeles, California ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

| 10111110110 | THE COLORS DIGITALISM OF THE COLORS DIGITALISM OF THE COLORS DIGITALISM OF THE COLORS   | , <del></del> |
|-------------|---|---------------|
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Ur <b>REVIEWsOF RELATED LITERATURE</b> wijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Br In this chapter, the writer would like to review the underlying theories of sites  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | , , <u>,</u>  |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya | Brawijav      |
| rawijaya    | Universit production, Shcizophrenia, types of Schizophrenia and previous studies. Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas  2.1 Psycholinguistics  |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Braw Universitas  |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas By First, some definisions on Psycholinguistics are proposed by expert on the sitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universit field. Psycholinguistics is a study of brain correlates of psycholinguistic processes sites   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | University can complement behavioral results, and in some cases can lead to direct  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universi  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universi information about the basis of psycholinguistic processes (Pulvermüller, 2009).sitas   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | University hiversitas   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | William O'Grady (2001) also says that psycholinguistic studies have revealed that   | Brawijay:     |
| rawijaya    | Universitimany of the concepts employed in the analysis of sound structure, word structure, sites   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Universitas Universitas   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universitand sentence structure also play a role in language processing. However, ansitas   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universities account of language processing also requires that we understand how these  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universitas BN  | s Brawijay    |
| rawijaya    | Universitlinguistic concepts interact with other aspects of human processing to enablesitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Braw language production and comprehension (O'Grady, 2001). Scovel (1998) also Universitas Braw language production and comprehension (O'Grady, 2001).  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawla Universitas  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | University mentions that psycholinguistics is the use of language and speech as a window to   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universithe nature and structure of human mind. In short, psycholinguistics is learned to sit as  |               |
| rawijaya    | Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities understand the language itself, to understand the process of creating the language, Universities  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya    |   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universit and to know the abnormality of producing a language. Itas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya |               |
| rawijaya    |   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya   |               |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | s brawijay    |

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 2.2 Language Production Universitas Brawijay People will use four stages when they produce speech (Scovel, Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi 1998). The first step is conceptualization. In making a choice, the speaker it as considers a variety of things. In syntactic level the speaker will produce the Universit sequence of the words what he is going to produce when he starts a conversation sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Furthermore, imagistic thinking creates more holistic and visual mode of Universit conversation. The next step is formulation. Scovel (1988) mentions that speaker Sitas Brawijaya Universithinks about the sequence of series of sounds that words, and phrases in their itas formulation stage. The third step is articulation. Scovel(1988) states that the form Universit of speech in our brain is formed into audible and articulations. The last step is selfsitas Brawijaya Universi monitoring. He suggests that there is a feedback in the process of speech production to ensure the utterance is accurate. It is suggested that speakers will be Universitsensitive to determine that they have made an error. This research focus on two sitas Brawijaya stages, that are articulation and self-monitoring. From the explanation above, we can draw a conclusion that insitas Brawijaya Universi producing a language, human would pass through four stages. There is a possibility, if one step missing, then that person will have a different language Universi production or can be said to have abnormalities. Universitas Brawijaya University soul. Schizophrenia describes a mental disorder in which patients experience sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universi mental discord or disharmony cracks between the process of thinking, feeling and action (Bleuler, 2005). Kraepelin (1887) an expert psychiatric unit of the city of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universit calls prekox dementia (dementia: decline intelligence) prekox (young, before their sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitime). According to Kaplan and Sadock(2007) there are many estimation as the sitas Brawijava versitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Uni University psychological (psychogenic). From the physical aspect, the schizophrenia issitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University research on families of people with schizophrenia. The potential for schizophrenia Brawijaya Universitis derived indirectly through a recessive gene. It can be from the gene mutation. Itsitas Brawijaya Universities Brawi means, the gene was changed from its normal structure. It may be strong or weak Universit depending on the individual's habit to become schizophrenic or not. Just assitas Brawijaya Universi patients with diabetes mellitus who is recessive, if he can maintain a healthysitas Br lifestyle so he will not suffer from diabetes. Next is a central nervous system Universit disorder, which is located on the diencephalon or brain cortex. Theresitas Brawijaya abnormalities may be caused by changes in postmortem. So, schizophrenia is not Universita communicable disease that can be transmitted from the people with Sitas Brawijaya Universi schizophrenia to others, which there is no reason for normal people to avoid the Universitas Bachizophrenic. Universi 2.4 Types of Schizophrenia Transaction or versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijav There are 5 types of j schizophrenia based on the symptoms it as Brawijava experienced by patients, namely Paranoid, Hebephrenic, Catatonic, Residual, and UniversitSimplex (Kraepelin, 1887). Itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** ersi 2.4.1. Paranoid Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Kraeplin (1887) mentions that this type of schizophrenia is found in Sitas Brawijava any country in the world. Clinical suspicion is dominated by the delusion of a Universi relatively stable, often paranoid nature, usually accompanied by hallucinations, sit as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit and talks will boost as well as the symptoms of catatonic symptoms are not too sitas Bi rsitas Brawijaya Universitvisibleawijava Chrenic ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit 2.4.2 Hebephrenic Universi prominent affective changes and is also found delusions and hallucinations that stars are floating and cut off, behavior irresponsible and unpredictable, and generally Universit mannerism. Patients often look unnatural, often seen laughing satisfied without Sitas Brawijaya Universit cause, or showing arrogant attitude, grinning, joking or more like people who Universit cheat, hypochondria complaint, the words and phrases produced are repeated over University and over again. The process of thought and discussion experiences erratic and sixes Br incoherent, there is a tendency to remain solitary, and behavior seems empty and University hollow feeling of purpose. Hebephrenic type of schizophrenia can also be seen in Sitas Brawijaya University certain situations. A patient with a past trauma will greatly affect the pattern that sit as B will appear. For example, someone who is traumatized in a clown will tend to be Universi nervous or even hysterical fear when they see a clown or matters relating to the itas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya schizophrenic patients of this type, namely as excessive fear, anger, hysterical, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universityery sad, very excited, and nervous awijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit 2.4.3 Catatonic Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawii According to Kreaplin (1887), in Catatonic schizophrenia a prominent Brawijava psychomotor disturbance is essential and dominant picture and can vary from Universitextreme conditions such as hyperkinesias and stupor, or automatic between sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universition be maintained for long periods of time. Episode violent anxiety may be a sitas Brawijaya Universi striking picture of the situation. Universit2.4.4 Residual Kraeplin (1887) mentions that Residual Schizoprenia is a stage in the Sitas Brawijaya Universi development of a chronic schizophrenic disorder. It means that there is a clear sitas progression from early stage (consisting of one or more episodes with psychotic University symptoms that meet the general criteria for schizophrenia already described) to a sitals Universition advanced stage is typically characterized by symptoms negative long-term, Universit though not necessarily irreversible. Universitas 2.4.5 Simplex According to Kraeplin (1887), Simplex Schizophrenia is a disorder in schizophrenia patients have a delay in responding to a stimulus. This symptom Universi looks like the inability to meet the demands of society and the decline in overalls it as Brawijaya performance in daily life. There are no delusions and hallucinations, and this Universit disorder is less real. When compared with schizophrenia hebephrenic type, sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University paranoidy and a catatonic. The Echaracteristics of renegative characteristic of sitas Brawijava schizophrenia occuring without preceded by residual psychotic symptoms are Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitio become homeless, quiet, lazy, and without purpose. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universita single Schizophrenia is a brain disorder. Schizophrenia patients have similarsitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya symptoms, but on the individual patient, the type will change from time to time. rawijaya Universit One of them, Hebephrenic Schizophrenia is closely related to language production Sitas Brawijaya Universit because the disease attacks the brain functions that greatly affect a person's ability sin Universitas Bray to speak. Language disorder has long been considered a diagnostic indicator of si schizophrenia (Kraepelin, 1887). Researchers have tried to explain and identify Universi which aspects of language are distressed in schizophrenia. Some studies have sit as Brawijava suggested that language disorders are due to nonlinguistic factors, such as Universitabnormalities of thought or deficits in information processing. Universit 2.5 The Soloist Movie The Soloist is a story about a very unique interaction between two Universi men living in Los Angeles, California. Nathaniel Ayers is a man who attendssitas Brawijaya Julliard as a young person, but never completes his education. He is overcome by the pressure and competition at Julliard and starts receiving bad grades. Julliard is Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitan Institute of musical art located at Lincoln Center in New York City. Whilesitas Brawijava Nathaniel was failing school, everyone still recognize that he had world-class Universitalent, but he just cannot focus and find straight way in his life. Eventually, sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Nathaniel is forced to drop out from school by his own lack of mental stability, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya and ends up living on the street. Nathaniel makes his way around the city and often plays his dilapidated violin in a nearby tunnel which provides him with ersitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya – Universit Universi adequate acoustics. One day, Steve Lopez crosses paths with Nathaniel Ayers. Lopez was intrigued by Nathaniel, and as a journalist for the Los Angeles Times, Universi he sees Nathaniel as his next column. He begins asking questions to Nathaniel, sit as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universithow he actually did attend Julliard as a world-class musician. The story kept stars Universit getting better, and Lopez published a series of articles to curious readers about the life of Ayers. The curious readers of Lopez column really want to know about UniversitNathaniel, a person with schizophrenia but have the ability to play incredible Universi music. It was very helpful for Lopez to continue researching and writing about Nathaniel. Lopez never expected the reaction that comes from publishing his articles. People reply with the need for more information on Nathaniel's life, and Universiteven start sending in musical instruments for him to play. Nathaniel has been sit as playing an awful two-string violin since he does not have the money to buy a new Universitinstrument or even strings. He receive new violins and a new bass; the instrument Universitie had long for since leaving Julliard. However, Ayers cannot drag the instruments around with him in the streets due to the fact that he can be mug nor University have the instruments steal while sleeping. Therefore, Lopez and Ayers agree that Stas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversi the instruments can be stored at a local special needs facility where Ayers can go any time he wants to play and hopefully receives help. Lopez realizes that Ayers Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universithas mental disability and insecurities and if Ayers would spend time at the facility at as Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya and gets treats for his special needs. Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya However, Nathaniel is stubborn and does not trust anyone. He does University not agree that he needs help and is perfectly content living on the streets and sitas Brawijayo ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij playing his violin in the tunnel. After visiting the facility more, he begins to let his guard down and even starts staying in his apartment. Lopez even contacts some of ersitAyers' old friends and family, and sets up visitation with him in his apartment insitas Los Angeles' Skid Row area. Through several mental breakdowns and stresses in their relationship, Ayers and Lopez learn to trust and understand each other in Universitways they never expected. Lopez learns that Nathaniel has special needs and hesitas cannot expect to change him over night. Ayers learns that everyone is not out to get him, and that people really can be trusted. They both learn that Nathaniel is still an amazing musician, and needs music in his life to stay content. In the end, Nathaniel gains a friend in Steve Lopez, becomes acquainted with old friends who Universitare professional musicians, and has a safe place to live. Not only does he have ansitas Brawijaya apartment, but Lopez and the safe house also dedicate a space to Nathaniel where Universi he can practice and teach others to play. They even name the music room after Nathaniel. In this film shows that people with schizophrenia can actually live a normal life alongside other normal person. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit2.6 Previous Studyniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas There is one study which is similar with this study. The previous study Universities conducted by a student from the Department of Psychiatry, Citra Anggreinisitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Sembiring (2011) "Hebefrenik Skizofrenia". In her thesis, Citra Anggreini Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

| 10,111,01701           | SITT OF OF COLOR DESCRIPTION OF STREET OF COLOR OF STREET OF COLOR OF STREET   | 0111110101010                            |          |
|------------------------|--|--|----------|
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Sembiring uses the qualitative method because she uses the interview to o  | btain her<br>Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | data. Anggraeni found in her research the role of genetics in the et   | tiology of sitas                         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | 0.                                       |          |
| rawijaya               | Universi schizophrenia, Signsersand Symptoms, UrPsychophysiology a heb   | pephrenicsitas                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | schizophrenia. In the Etiology, she stated about genetic factors, neu  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universi factors and precipitation factor. In signs and symptoms she found three I   | phases of sitas                          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | schizophrenia hebephrenic, namely prodromal phase, the active ph   | universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | residual phase. In Psychophysiology she found four stages in hel   | pephrenicsitas                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universi schizophrenia, there are comforting stage, condemning stage, controlling  |  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Braw and conquering Stage. The conclusion of the study is Hebephrenic or discussion of the study is Hebephrenic or discussion of the study is Hebephrenic or discussion of the study is Hebephrenic or discussion. | Universitas<br>organized                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               |  |  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | University Schizophrenia is a disorder characterized by regression and primitive,  |  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya   | University University inappropriate and extreme withdrawal from social relationships. Schiz  | Vniversitas<br>zophrenic <sub>itae</sub> | Drawijay |
| Irawijaya<br>Irawijaya |  |  | Proviiov |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya   | Universi patients are often seen as people who have severe mental disorders. Sy  | ymptoms                                  | Proviiov |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya  | Universi caused by schizophrenia will grow and will eventually cause permanent d   |  | Diamijay |
| rawijaya               | University A 18 / 2 / 18 / 2   | niversitas                               |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitation in the patient's brain.   | Iniversitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universita   | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas In this research, the writer takes the research on language pr   | roductionsitas                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universities in people with schizophrenia in character of The Soloist movie. Some di   |  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas B  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universican be traced from this study with the previous study conducted by A   |  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Braw   | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | This study does not only discuss hebephrenic schizophrenia but also discuss  | usses and                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | researches the abnormality of language production of a schizophrenic.  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya<br>           | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                              | Brawijay |

|                        | The state of the s |       |
|------------------------|--|-------|
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava  |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijava  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universit collection, and data analysis as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universit3.1 Type of Research as Brawijaya Universitas Braw  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas BroThe writer uses data processing without numbers that make the writer uses last Brown  |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Bray   | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universi qualitative methodology in this research. Qualitative research is a generic term for sitas Brav   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitative methodologies described as ethnographic, naturalistic,  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | University in inversity is a second of the control  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universi anthropological, field, or participant observer research (Jacob, 1988). Its itas Bray   |       |
| rawijaya               | University emphasizes the importance of looking at variables in the natural setting in which stras Bray  |       |
| rawijaya<br>           | Silvoiding  |       |
| rawijaya               | Universit they are found. Interaction between variables is important. This differs from  |       |
| rawijaya               | Universita Universitas Bray  |       |
| rawijaya               | Universi quantitative research which attempts to gather data by objective methods to itas Brav   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas provide information about relations, comparisons, and predictions and attempts to  | wijay |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya   | Universitas B  |       |
| Irawijaya<br>Irawijaya | University remove the investigator from the investigation (Smith, 1983). This research uses it as Bray Universities Bray Universities Bray   |       |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  | the analysis of the data from the transcript of the movie to identify the language Bray  | wijay |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  |  |       |
| rawijaya               | University production of the Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers character with schizophrenia in The University Bray Univ | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universit Soloist movie and to describe the situations in which Nathaniel Anthony Ayyers it as Brav  |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | wijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |       |
| rawijaya               | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | wijay |

| omitororas Diamijaja omitororas Diamijaja omitororas Diamijaja                         |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Bray  |   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas BraThe data source in this study was the script of the movie enti-         | tled Thesitas Bray  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                     | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitabnormality language eproduction. vMore than v that, the data i reflection    | cted ixthesitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| schizophrenic's language production. This process was chosen because if                | was the Universitas Bray  | wijay   |
| Universit most appropriate way to determine the language production of the chara-      | cter with sitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univer ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brav  |   |
| Universitschizophrenia in that movie.  | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawijay   | Universitas Brav  | wijay   |
|  |   |   |
| Universitas Br   | n · ,   |   |
|  |   |   |
| University of the movie entitled The Soloist was downloaded                            | Universitas Brav  |   |
| Universit  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
| University uses the transcription of abnormality utterances spoken by Nathaniel in the | ne movie  |   |
| Offiversity  | Tillversitas brav   |   |
|  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
| Universitas  |   |   |
| 3.3 Data Collection  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
| The procedures of data collection conducted by the writer system                       | universitas Brav  | wijay   |
| Universitas Brawii   |   |   |
| in which it is presented as follows:   |   |   |
| UTITY CISILUS DIGIVITUAN   |   |   |
| 1. Watching the movie.   |   |   |
|  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
|  | Universitas Bray  |   |
|  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  |   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Brav  |   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      |   |   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                      | Universitas Bray  |   |
|  | Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya |

| 101111101701           |              | Distripação em colores de marijação em colores de distribução em colores de marijação  |
|------------------------|--------------|--|
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay   |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay   |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Downloading movie script. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Brawij The writer downloaded the movie script from the Open Subtitle Brawijay  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | website. Open Subtitle website is the trustful website for downloading the trustful website for downloading the trustful website.  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Brawijaya Universitas  |
| rawijaya               |              |  |
| rawijaya               |              | Website for uploading the movie script.a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya               | Universitäs  | Brawijaya Universitas  |
|                        |              |  |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya   |              | Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya   |              |  |
| Irawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Universitas  | with the conversation. The writer checked the script until the writer did not  |
| Irawijaya<br>Irawijaya |              |  |
| Brawijaya              | Universitas  | and may distribute the state of |
| rawijaya               | Universita   | The utterances produced in the movie are the same as what they are written in Sitas Brawijay   |
| rawijaya               | Universit    | ivorcitae Prawija  |
| rawijaya               | Universi     | the transcription.   |
| rawijaya               | Universit    | niversitas Brawijay  |
| rawijaya               | Universit 4. | Choosing the data related to the topic of the study analysis.  niversitas Brawijay   |
|                        | Universit    | niversitas Brawijas  |
| rawijaya               | Universita   | In this step, the writer focused on conversations between Anthony Brawijay   |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Ayers with his interlocutor since this research attempts to describe Brawijay  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Universitas Brawijay   |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | B. La Universitas Brawijay   |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | chosen conversation and categorized the normal and abnormal utterances.  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | The utterances that show the normality of the character were not analyzed Brawijay   |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Brawija Wijaya Universitas Brawijay  |
| rawijaya               |              | because they were considered normal language production. The purpose of sitas Brawijay   |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | categorization is to distinguish and compare between normal and abnormal grawing graw grawing graw graw grawing graw graw graw graw graw graw graw gra             |
| rawijaya               |              |  |
| rawijaya               |              | Manguage production rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya<br>           | Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya               | Universitas  | Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay   |

| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya<br>ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya<br>ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya |
|--|---|
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw  |   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya omvoronao brawijaya omvoronao braw  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universit 3.4 Data Analysis Iniversitas Braw  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas BravAfter acquiring the required d  | ata, the writer analyzed the data obtained insitas Brawijay   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya<br>urch problems. The steps used in analyzing<br>ijaya Universitas Brawijaya                              |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | duction in the character with schizophrenia Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas lin the inovie from the first dialogu   | es transcription. After getting the list of thesitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawi   | R jijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas utterances showing how the cha  | aracter of the schizophrenia produces his Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas language, the writer analyzed it  | based on the theory of schizophrenia by   |
| rawijaya Universita  | Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universi Kraeplin (1887).   | hiversitas Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universi 2. Identifying situation in which Nat  | haniel Anthony Ayyers character shows his   |
| rawijaya Universi I Raman in Maria   | iversitas Brawijaya   |
|  | oking at the scenes in the movie as well as sitas Brawijay  |
| rawijaya Universita reading the script by referring to K   | niversitas Brawijaya  |
| nawijaya Olliversita I   | The way   |
| rawijaya Universit3. Drawing conclusion from the f   | inding. After getting the answers to the Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas 1   | Universitas brawijaya   |
|  | included all of the answers based on the tas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Bl. finding.  | a Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Bra   | aya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawija<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijay  | wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|  | .,u.,u. omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya<br>ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay  |
|  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay  |
| idvilaya ollivoisitas biavilava ollivoisitas biav  |   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw  | liava Ulliveisitas piawilava Ulliveisitas biawilav  |

| rawijaya Un<br>rawijaya Un<br>rawijaya Un | iversitas Brawijaya l                | Iniversitas Brawijaya                                |   |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| rawijaya Un<br>rawijaya Un<br>rawijaya Un | iversitas Brawijaya l                |  |   |                                 |               |                      |
| rawijaya Un<br>rawijaya Un                |                                      | miversitas Diawijaya                                 | <b>Universitas Brav</b>                 | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | <b>Brawijay</b>      |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya    l             | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                |   |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
| rawiiava Un                               |                                      | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                |   |                                 | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
|   | iversitas Brawijaya l                | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brav                        | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya l                | Jniversitas <b>CHAPTER</b><br>Jaya                   | Universitas Brav                        | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               |                                      | nive FINDING AND DIS                                 |   |                                 | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               |                                      | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                |   |                                 | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya J                | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brav                        | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya                  | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brav                        | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawija <u>va</u> l        | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                | Universitas Brav                        | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya (                | chapter focuses on the findi                         | ng and the discussion                   | on of the answe                 | rs<br>ersitas | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversito the problem of the          | ne study itas Brawijaya                              | Universitas Brav                        | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | Iniversitas P  | Universitas Brav                        | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya l<br>4.1 Finding | Jniver   | ersitas Brav                            | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya                  |  | as Brav                                 | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
|   | iversitas Brawijay<br>The f          | inding answers the resear                            | ch question of this                     | vijava Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      |  |   |                                 |               |                      |
|   | question is how the                  | ne afflicted of Nathaniel                            | Anthony Ayers wi                        | th schizophren                  | iasitas       | Brawijay             |
|   | iversitas                            | unga while the second au                             | action is the situati                   |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | age, while the second qu                             | estion is the situati                   |                                 |               |                      |
|   | Nathaniel Anthony                    | Ayers' abnormality.                                  | Y Y                                     |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
|   | iversi                               |  | May -                                   |                                 |               | Brawijay<br>Brawijay |
|   | iversit In the                       | is film, there are 11 so                             | enes showing abr                        | ormal languaş                   | ~~            | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | GOLDING TO A TOP                                     |   |                                 |               |                      |
|   | iversita                             | aniel Antony Ayers as a sc                           | hizophrenic. The ab                     | normal languag                  | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | s ignorant & fast talking a                          | nd irrelevant respor                    |                                 |               |                      |
|   |                                      | how the Ignorant and Fas                             |   |                                 |               |                      |
| rawijaya Un                               | 7, 15, 17, and 18 s                  | how the Ignorant and Fas                             | Talking. Meanwhi                        | le, Scenes 7, 1                 | 0,<br>ersitas | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversit and 14 show the              | Irrelevant Respond. More                             | eover, there are 3                      | situations which                | hsitas        | Brawijay             |
| rawiiava Un                               | iversitas Bra                        |  | 4 1                                     | ava Unive                       | ersitas       | Brawijav             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversittrigger Nathaniel             | Anthony Ayers' abnormal                              | ity in producing hi                     | s language. Th                  | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversity situations are trigge       | ered by anger, nervousness                           | and also interest.                      | The writer four                 | rsitas        | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijay                   |  | fav                                     | vijaya Unive                    | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | the situation triggered by                           | •                                       |                                 |               |                      |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya l                | tion triggered by nervousn                           | Universitas Bravess (scenes 16-17       | vijaya Unive<br>and 19), and th | ersitas       | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      |  |   |                                 |               |                      |
|   |                                      | wing the situation triggere                          |   |                                 |               |                      |
| rawijaya Un                               | iversitas Brawijaya (                | Iniversitas Brawijaya<br>es not analyze the other di | universitas Brav<br>alogues because the | vijaya unive<br>v are considere | doitas        | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      |  |   |                                 |               |                      |
| rawijaya Un<br>rawijaya Un                | as a normal langua                   | ge. The bubble brace ( {})                           | in the excerpt mea                      | ns that Nathani                 | el            | Rrawijay             |
|   |                                      | were talking at the same t                           |   |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                |   |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                |   |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                |   |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
|   |                                      | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                |   |                                 |               | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Un                               |                                      | Jniversitas Brawijaya                                |   | ,.,                             |               | Brawijay             |

|                      | STILL STOLEGIO DI GITTI GITTO I STILL STOLEGIO DI GITTI GITTO I STILL STOLEGIO DI GITTI GITTO I STILL STOLEGIO DI  |                      |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universit4.1.1 Analysis of Nathaniel Ayers Language Production Brawijaya Universitas E   | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawija In the analysis, the writer explains the finding based on the theory of sitas E  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E<br>speech, language production by Scovel (1998) and schizophrenia by Kraeplin<br>Universitas E   | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | speech, language production by Scovel (1998) and schizophrenia by Kraeplin   | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawi This description contains the dialogues between Nathaniel Anthony  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universit Ayers with Steve Lopez that showed the abnormality of Nathaniel. In this case sites is   | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas E  | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universit Nathaniel talked all he knew about music when the interlocutor mentioned hissitas  |                      |
| rawijaya<br>         | University violin. This condition showed that Nathaniel did not have the last step of language inversitas E  | 3rawijay<br>         |
| rawijaya<br>         |  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universi production stated by Scovel (1998), that is self monitoring. Besides, Nathaniel it as   |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universit often talked very fast without pauses, so the interlocutor was always confused sitas E   | 3rawijay<br>3rawijay |
| rawijaya             |  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universit about what he said. Scovel (1998) states that the form of speech in our brain is sites.  |                      |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas E Universitas II Univers |                      |
| rawijaya             |  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas and comprehensively. Nathaniel missed one step named self monitoring of Universitas B  | 3rawijay<br>3rawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitanguage production.   |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Braw jaya Universitas E  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawija There are several dialogues in this film that show Nathaniel's itas E  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijay   | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitabnormalities of ignorant and fast talking. The bold one is the Nathaniel'ssitas  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities E utterances which show his abnormality of language production. The data which the language production is a second control of the language production.   | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitive found from the script are presented as follows: sitas Brawijaya Universitas E   |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas BrawijaySteve Iniversitas: Brayon only got two strings as Brawijaya Universitas B  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B  | 3rawiiav             |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra All I want to do is play music, and here's the problem that I'm having right here. This one's **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Bragone, this one's gone, this little one's out of sitas Brawijaya Universitas Bracommission, But you get that jin Clevelande sitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** public schools. A lot of military statues in **Universitas Bra** rawijaya rsitas Brawijaya Cleveland. A very military-oriented city. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya J Universitas Brawijaya Is that where you're from? Universitas Brawijaya Nathaniel You're not gonna get musicians on parade there. rsitas Brawijaya You got Severance Hall there. You have The Music Settlement. Ohio State University. sitas Brawijaya Whereas in Los Angeles, you have Los Angeles Universit PD, you have LA Times, you have Los Angeles rsitas Brawijaya Lakers. Those are armies, too. Military sitas Brawijaya regimentation, experimentation, Roman gable, rawijaya Roman Catholicism, Colonel Sanders, but this rsitas Brawijaya guy right here is... Colonel Sanders....the quarterback with the orchestra. Now the cello sitas Brawijaya rawijaya could back this guy with the same moves, but the rsitas Brawijaya cello can't be concert master. No. He leads out, this was Itzhak Perlman, Jascha Heifetz. You Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya can't play music in the winter in Clevelandersitas Brawijaya because of the ice and the snow. That's why I rawijaya prefer Los Angeles to Beethoven City, because it never rains in Southern California, and if itersitas Brawijaya does, all I have to do is just go in the tunnel, Iersitas Brawijaya could play to my heart's content. I'm flabbergasted about the statue. Aren't you Universitas Brawijaya flabbergasted about this? Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** .,u, a omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra<sup>25</sup>ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

| OTHER DESIGNATION OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO | OTOTOGO BIOTOTOGO   |   | ara emretera  |  |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   | Brawijay   |
|  |   |   |   |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   | Brawijay   |
|  |   |   |   |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   |   |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |
| 22   |   |   |   |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |
| Universitas BrawijaySteveJniv  |   |   |   |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya  |   |   |   |  |
| Universitas Brawiiay Nathaniel   | : Do you ha   | ive any idea how it got her   | 6.7   |  |
|  | : No.   |   |   |  |
| Universites Dre  | S Movho th  |   | ya Universitas  | Brawijay   |
| Universitas 40 Namamer   | it's just as  | tonishing to sit here for ho  | ours and niversitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universita   |   |   |   |  |
| Universi   | <b>建</b>  | The Total   |   | Brawijay   |
| Universi   |   |   |   | Brawijay   |
| Universit  |   |   |   | Brawijay   |
| Universit Steve  | : No idea   |   |   | Brawijay   |
| Universit 45 Nathaniel   | : It really h   | lows me away that someon  |   |  |
| Universita   |   |   |   |  |
| Universitas  |   |   |   |  |
| Universitas  | FI E  | NET CONTRACTOR  |   |  |
| Universitas L  |   |   |   |  |
| Universitas Bl   |   | 1   |   |  |
| Universitas Bra  | noz and Nathanial An  | thony Arians mot for th   | ya Universitas  | Brawijay   |
| Universitas Braw Steve Lo  | pez anu ivamamei An   | mony Ayers met for th   | aya Universitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universi scene 2. In this scene, 1   | Nathaniel showed his a  | abnormalities in langua   | ge production, sitas  | s Brawijay   |
| Universitas Brawijay   |   | awija   | aya Universitas   | Brawijay   |
|  |   |   |   |  |
| University Bound Nathaniel's utte  | rances. In this scene   | Steve gave comment  | to instrument   | <b>Brawijay</b>  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   | s Brawijay   |
|  |   |   |   | <b>Brawijay</b>  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   |  |
| Universitas Brawlaya by fast   | taiking about falldom   | Universitas Brawija   |   |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   | <b>Brawijay</b>  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | All I want to do is play n<br>t here. This one's gone t   | iusic, and here's the probl<br>his one's gone this little or  | ne's auf  |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   |   |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   |   |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   |   |  |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija   | aya Universitas   | <b>Brawijay</b>  |
|  | Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Univer |

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** of commission. But you get that in Cleveland public schools. A lot of Universitas Brawijaya military statues in Cleveland. A very military-oriented city." (lines 2-9) Universitas Brawija Itais continued with Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni"You're not gonna get musicians on parade there. You got Iniversitas Brawijaya Severance Hall there. You have The Music Settlement. Ohio State University. Whereas in Los Angeles, you have Los Angeles PD, you have rawijaya Universitas Brake Arimes, you have Los Angeles Lakers. Those are armies, too. Military niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brayregimentation, experimentation, Roman gable, ..... because it never rains in versitas Brawijava in Southern California, and if it does, all I have to do is just go in the tunnel, I could play to my heart's content. I'm flabbergasted about the Universitas Braystafue. Aren't you flabbergasted about this?". (lines 11-36) Brawijaya Whereas the question Steve was asking was about where Nathaniel Universition Came from In addition, Nathaniel also still ignored the greeting from Steve by Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitanswering "Do you have any idea how it got here?". In that scene Nathaniel talkedsitas Brawijaya to himself about random topic which means that Nathaniel ignored Steve's words. Not only in this scene, but also in the other scenes Nathaniel showed fast talking. In scenes 7, 15, 16, 17 and 18 Nathaniel also showed the same Universitlanguage production's pattern. rawijaya rawijaya Universit Excerpt 2: Scene 7 Steve Hey, Nathaniel. I've been searching for Mr. Beethoven, but he'sersitas Brawijaya **Nathaniel** slipping away like a dream. I'm trying to get back into shape, but I don't have any sheet music. Beethoven's String Quartet, Opus 59, Number 1, Violin Concerto, Opus 61 in D, Fifthersitas Brawijaya Concerto, Opus 73 in E Flat, red car, green car, ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava there goes a police car, and God is right on the other side of that wall. I had to dig a hole to bury some human defecation. But they didn't have the Universitas Brahuman decency...ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 
|          | OTHER DISTRICT    |                      | 011110101000           |                       | 911119191110   |                                    | 011110101000                |          |
|----------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijaya            | Universitas            | Brawijaya             | Universitas  | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijaya            | Universitas            | Brawijaya             | Universitas  | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijaya            | Universitas            | Brawijaya             | Universitas  | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijaya            |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijaya            |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | ~                    |                        |                       | ing for you to hat you've moved.   |                                    |                             |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      | Universitas            | Brawijaya             | hat you've moved.<br>Universitas   | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya |                   |                      |                        |                       | Universitas<br>beautiful here,   |                                    |                             |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijava            | aniel :<br>Universitas | Well, it's            | beautiful here,<br>l have pigeons cla  | because you ca<br>anning as they t | an play∖<br>ake off d'Sitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      | Universitas            |                       | t there is The   |                                    |                             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      | Univer                 | Building.             | Right, that's wh   | Diawilava                          | r. Steve                    | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      | 1                      |                       | aff writer. New<br>atter. All I have t   | Dunarillaria                       | and, it<br>Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        | I                     | at that building   |                                    |                             |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      | -                      | where I a             |  | vijaya                             | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      | 2511                   | 70                    | MA.  | va                                 | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      | ***                    |                       | 堂 //   |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universit?        |                      | 1.5                    | A. A.                 | <b>能</b> ~ "   |                                    | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universi          |                      | BAY                    |                       |  | 7                                  | niversitas                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universi          |                      |                        |                       |  | 1                                  | hivesitas                   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit         | 5                    |                        |                       | The same of the sa | 7                                  | hiversitas                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit         |                      | The state of           |                       |  |                                    | hiversitas                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universit         | 25 Steve             |                        |                       | king about   |                                    | niversitas                  |          |
| rawijaya | Universita        | Nath                 | aniel .                | I'm in Los            | s Angeles, Los Ar  | ngeles Californi                   | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | <b>Universita</b> | Tutti                |                        | Angeles L             | akers.   | igeies, camorn                     | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | <b>\</b> \           | TIET                   | NE 719                |  |                                    | <b>Universitas</b>          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Steve                |                        | writing a             | bout you for the p   | paper.                             | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | B 30 Nath            | 1                      | Magic Iol             | h <b>nson, Magic J</b> ol  | hncon Theaters                     | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Bra                  | amer .                 |                       | s a basketball p   |                                    |                             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        | big, black            | -  | Kjaya                              | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       |  | wijaya                             | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        | W/bot if I            | vara to wanta w  | Mawijaya                           | Universitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        | uie newspa            | were to wanna wr   |                                    |                             |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        | Brawijaya             | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijaya<br>35 Nath | Universitas<br>aniel : | Brawijaya<br>Los Ange | Universitas<br>eles Times, Los   | Brawijaya<br>s_Angeles new         | Universitas<br>spaper.      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijaya            | Universitas            | Stall Write           | er, Mr. Steve Loj  | pez.                               |                             |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya |                   |                      |                        |                       | h, that's me. Do y   |                                    |                             |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | nna write a story  |                                    |                             |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | a guy like you wi  |                                    |                             |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       |                      |                        |                       | Universitas  |                                    | Universitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas       | Brawijaya            | Universitas            | Brawijaya             | Universitas  | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                 | Brawijay |

| 101111101701 | OHITOTOTEGO DIGITIZAÇÃO OHITOTOTEGO DIGITIZAÇÃO OHITOTOTEGO DIGITIZAÇÃO OHITOTOTEGO   |          |
|--------------|---|----------|
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas What do you think of that? Mr. Lopez needs to   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brado what Mr. Lopez needs to do. No one could roll as  |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braeverstop Mr. Lopez from doing what he wantsersitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Br <sup>45</sup> wija <sup>Steve</sup> Universitas P No. No, I'm right here itas Brawijaya Universitas  |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     |   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawija Scene 7 also shows Nathaniel abnormality in language production.  Universitas Brawi   | Brawiiav |
| rawijaya     | Universi In this scene Steve came to him for asking permission to write a column about sitas  | _        |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Universitas   | Brawiiav |
| rawijaya     | Universithim. It started with greeting and continued with another sentence from Steve. At sitas   | Brawijav |
| rawijaya     | University the same time Nathaniel start his own topic.   |          |
| rawijaya     | University University Control of the Same time Nathamer start his own topic.  |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universit  I've been searching for Mr. Beethoven, but he's slipping away like a dream. I'm trying to get back into shape, but I don't have any                      |          |
|              | Universit sheet music. Beethoven's String Quartet, Opus 59, Number 1, Violin niversitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universita Concerto, Opus 61 in D, Fifth Concerto, Opus 73 in E Flat, red car, green injugistics  |          |
| rawijaya     | Car, there goes a police car, and God is right on the other side of that wall.  I had to dig a hole to bury some human defecation. But they didn't have niversitas  |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas the human decency(lines 2-13)   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universities Well, it's beautiful here, because you can play music and iniversities   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas B have pigeons clapping as they take off, and right there is The Los Angeles Times Building. Right, that's where I work. Mr. Steve Lopez, staff writer. |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Bra New York, Cleveland, it doesn't matter. All I have to do is look up at that Jniversitas   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Braybuilding and I know exactly where I am (lines 16-24)  |          |
| rawijaya     | Magic Johnson, Magic Johnson Theaters. Magic Johnson is   |          |
| rawijaya     | a basketball player, but he's also a big, black man. (lines30-32)  What do you think of that? Mr. Lopez needs to do what  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Bra Mr. Lopez needs to do. No one could ever stop Mr. Lopez from doing what Iniversitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawle wants to do. Are you flying that plane? (lines 41-44) as Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawija Kraeplin (1887) says that in schizophrenia hebephrenic type, the  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universi patient produced repeated the words and phrases repeated over and over again. In $Sitas$   |          |
| rawijaya     | the dialogues below Nathaniel reflected the same symptom, repeating phrases,  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     |   |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitignoring the interlocutor, and also talking fast. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas  |          |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   | Brawijay |

| Universitas Brawijaya  | versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas | Brawijay   |
|--|--|--|
| Universitas Brawijaya  | versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay |
| universitas Brawijaya  | versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B | versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas                         | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay             |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B | versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas                         | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay                         |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B | versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas                         | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay                         |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B | versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas                                     | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay                                     |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B | versitas<br>versitas<br>versitas   | Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B | versitas<br>versitas   | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaseve Lopezatinės 35-36) awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | ersitas/   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B |  | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ  |  | Brawijay   |
|  | ersitas  | Brawijay   |
| ravinava – om versitas pravina inte winteraiso tonno omenscenes mai snownig ivalnamens 12non   |  |  |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
| ly fact talking  |  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
| vautiova Universitas Provi   |  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
| Nathaniel : All right, Mr. Lopez, I completely understand  | oreitae  | Brawijay   |
| that you're working. You're working. You have to work. All right, get out  | •  |  |
| rawijaya Universit of the way when people are working, because   |  |  |
| rawijaya Universit you don't wanna stand out there in front of   | _ `  | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universita people, especially not Mr. Lopez. You stand in front of Mr. Lopez, he's gonna tell   |  |  |
| grawijaya Universita. You to get out of here. So, it's a lot of work. Univ   | ersitas  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
|  | l .  | Brawijay   |
| 10   | - /  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
|  | I .  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ  |  | Brawijay   |
| 15 04  |  | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas BravNathaniel Universita A man only needs what he can carry, Mr. Lopez, and   |  |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita I have all I can carry right here. I have my bedding, I  |  |  |
| have my during I have my flavour   |  | Brawijay   |
|  |  | Brawijay   |

| OTHER DESIGNATION OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO | OL TO LIGHT OF   | 011111011011000   | 2101111101101  | 011110101000   | 210,111,01,0  |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Universitas Bra  | awijaya  | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya   | Universitas  | Brawijay   |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| Universitas Bra  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| Universitas Bra  | awijaya  | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya   | Universitas  | Brawijay   |
| Universitas Bra  | awijaya  | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya   | Universitas  | Brawijay   |
| Universitas Bra  | Steve  | Universitas Y   | eah. Okay  | Universitas  | Brawijaya   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  | awijay   |   |  |  | rawijaya  | Universites  | Brawijay   |
|  | 1 Sie  | ve  | : I know. I  | know. The apart  | ment that belongs   | s to no  | Rrawijay   |
|  |  | 617   | one.   | RA.  | va  | OTTI TOTOTCO   | Diamijay   |
|  | , sè   | though  | . (1341  |  | mt I doubt  |  |  |
|  | Na   | tnaniei   | an anai  | iave an apartme<br>rtment. I don't   | nt. I don't wani<br>need an ana   | rtmentarsitas  | Brawijay   |
|  |  |   | Beethov  | en lives out in the  | e freshness of th   | e air: versitas  | Brawijay   |
|  | 5  |   |  |  | X   |  |  |
|  | 5  |   |  | 16/  | T   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  | Ste  | ve  | : Nathanie   | l. the apartment is  | s not the point.  |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  | Na   | thaniel (1997)  | : He's the   | leader of Los Ar   | ngeles  |  |  |
|  | 10 Ste   | ve  | : It's an op   | portunity  |   |  |  |
|  | No   | thonial   | . "Angolo  | s!! maans !!angal  | s !! Vou aan!d V  | ,  |  |
|  | - 100  | thamer  |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   | 4 1  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  | eve   | : Do you v   | vant the opportun  |   |  |  |
|  | owijo  |   | _  |  | . II ijo, jo,   |  |  |
|  | IN a   |   | : You can  | t clip angels  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  | you want an opp  | ortunity or not?  |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| Universitas Bra  | awijaya Ste  | ve<br>Universitas   | : No. I hav<br>Brawijava   | ve a house.<br>Universitas   | Brawijava   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   | Universitas  |  |
|  | Universitas Br | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Univer | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Univer | Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas B | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Univ |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija VIII the scenes 15 and 16 Nathaniel showed his ignorant & fast Universitalking pattern. This scene took place in front of Steve office, when suddenly Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Nathaniel appeared. When Steve tried to say some words means have to back tositas Brawijava work like "I gotta..." (excerpt 3, line 3), Nathaniel ignored what Steve would say rawijaya University saying ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "All right, Mr. Lopez, I completely understand that Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij you're working. You're working. You have to work. People have to niversitas Brawijaya work. All right, get out of the way when people are working, because iniversitas Brawijaya you don't wanna stand out there in front of people, especially not Mr. Lopez. You stand in front of Mr. Lopez, he's gonna tell you to get out Iniversitias Brawijaya of here. So, it's a lot of work.". (Excerpt 3, line 4-14) In the next excerpt, the writer also found ignorant pattern. This dialogue proves that Nathaniel ignored Steve's offer about opportunity by Universit repeating talking about an apartment. Nathaniel did not answer Steve's sentence, sitas Brawijaya and he kept talking and repeating words "Angels" (excerpt 4, lines 11-12) "He's the leader of Los Angeles, "Angeles" means niversitas Brawijaya "angels." You can't... You can't hold down angels. You can't clip angels. Do you have an apartment?". (excerpt 4, line 9, 11-12, 14, 16) Another evidence which Nathaniel ignored Steve's offer by Stas Brawijaya Universi explaining about Beethoven's lives, while Steve was talking and asking about Brawing apartment was captured in scene 17. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brakijaya 5: Scene 17 itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Nathaniel ersitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Nathaniel ersitas: Bra Somebody could just come in here and kill me... rsitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brasvijay Steve Iniversitas: BravYou'll be fine! Nathaniel? Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ... and take all of my belongings. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay Steve Iniversitas: Braw Nathaniel, the door locks. A fly only lives 12 days ersitas Brawijay rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya What if in 12 days, someone walks through that Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw Nathaniel rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braydoor and murders me? And I don't care about sitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya this Claydon thing, either. Walt Disney Hall, rsitas Brawijaya Disney Duck. Doesn't make a difference. I don't rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya need any of that. If I'm gonna take a lesson, I should take the lesson in the tunnel where I can hear the city sounds and not be locked off from ISITAS Brawijaya life, locked off from the world. In the tunnel I sitas Brawijaya can hear the music the way it's supposed to be Universitas By rawijaya played. Not in this place, there's no city sounds, rawijaya there's no Beethoven, there's no Los Angeles, Universit California. I don't belong here. I'm never sitas Brawijaya coming here again. rawijaya rawijaya Universit rawijaya rawijaya 20 rawijaya **Universitas B** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawija Another symptom in schizophrenia is too much worried with every sitas Brawijaya rawijaya University little thing. In this scene Nathaniel entered his new apartment and found the dead Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universify on the floor, and suddenly he started thinking that someone would try to sit as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya murder him. It causes his fast talking that makes him produced the unclear words. rawijaya rawijaya Universit In this movie Nathaniel pronounced words "not be locked off from life, locked off locked Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi from the world" (lines 16-17) unclearly because his nervousness. Steve tried to sitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

|  | Brawijay    |
|--|--|
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B | Brawijay             |
| Universitas Brawijaya  | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay |
| Universities Brawijaya Universities In playing an instrument. Even Universities Brawijaya U | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay             |
| Universitas Brawijaya  | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay             |
| Universitas Brawijaya  | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay                         |
| Universitas Brawijaya  | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay                         |
| Universitas Brawijaya  | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay                                     |
| Universitas Brawijaya  | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Univ | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya U | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| universitas Brawijaya  | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya U | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Uni | Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braexcerpt 6: Scene 18 Universitas  | Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brancerpt 6: Scene 18   | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Bratawijaya Universitas I Nathaniel : (Jr.,Mr. Lopez, I was calling Va Universitas I Universitas I  |  |
| rawijaya Universitas 1 Nathaniel : Jr.,Mr. Lopez. I was calling Universitas  | Rrawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Universitas   |  |
|  | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universita Steve : Nathaniel Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya Universi  Nathaniel:because you promised me a hard case for my  | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universi cello and I haven't received it yet.   | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universit   |  |
| rawijaya Universit 5 Steve : Yeah? : hiversitas  |  |
| rawijaya Universit  Nathaniel  And also I need sheet music for Beethoven's   |  |
| rawijaya Universita Second Sonata. And also Opus 131 and Septet for itas   | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas strings and woodwinds, and Opus 20 Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Universitas   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas II Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya Universitas B   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Br 10 Steve : Can you just One sec.   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Braw Nathaniel : and also my A string is missing Universitas  |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawija, Steve : So, we're talking about wijaya Universitas Universitas   |  |
| idwijaya Oliversitas Brawijaya   |  |
|  |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B |  |
|  | Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray itriumphs of Nathaniel Anthony Ayers has   | Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| brought crucial attention to one of the most   | Brawijay<br>Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya issues in our city promises you should Jas<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawimake good on those promises i aya Universitas Brawijaya   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas   |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I   |  |

| rawijaya |  |                                       |            |
|----------|--|---------------------------------------|------------|
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brævijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya<br>In this scene Nathaniel showed the ignorant by cutting inter<br>Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universi halfway before he finished the sentence like in line 6-9, 11, 13, 15-2  | <sub>0.</sub> Կըներդության թերանի     | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya | scene, Nathaniel called Steve to ask him to buy some tools related   | <sup>d</sup> uto Missitas Brawij      | jay        |
| rawijaya | instrument. Steve tried to explain that he could not call at the time, but I   | Nathaniel Brawij                      | jay        |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
|          | Universitignored by continuing to carry on the sentence and try to explain what h  |                                       |            |
|          | Universitas Braw<br>Universitas Braw<br>Universitas Braw   | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
| rawijaya |  |                                       |            |
| rawijaya | University and I haven't received it yet." It was continued with "And also I need shall be a second or sec | eet music                             | jay<br>iov |
|          | University University One of the Beethoven's Second Sonata. And also Opus 131 and Septet for street.   | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          |  |                                       |            |
|          | Universi woodwinds, and Opus 20", " his series in the Times on the struggles   | s and the hiversitas Brawij           | jay<br>iav |
| rawijaya | Universi triumphs of Nathaniel Anthony Ayers has brought crucial attention to o  | Inversitas Brawn                      | July       |
|          | Universita   | niversitas Brawii                     | , ,        |
|          | most pressing issues in our city promises you should make good   | on those<br>Universitas Brawij        |            |
|          | Universi <b>promises</b> ". (line 11, 13, 15-20)   | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universit4.1.1.2 Irrelevant Responses  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas Bl   | Universitas Brawij                    | _          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Bra Self monitoring is one of four steps in producing a language   | e Scoversitas Brawij                  | jay        |
|          | Universitas Braw 1 Jaya  | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
|          | Universit (1998). Some scenes in this film prove that Nathaniel Anthony Ayers m  | _                                     | _          |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijay step. Scene 7 showed his irrelevant responses in responding a quest   | Universitas Brawij                    | jay        |
|          | step. Scene 7 showed his irrelevant responses in responding a quest  |                                       |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
| rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Excerpt 7 : Scene 7  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaŷa Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas BralwijaySteve niversitas: BravI was looking for you to use the proper Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya I noticed that you've moved.  |                                       |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij Universitas Brawij |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |
|          | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawij                    |            |

| 1011110110           | OTHER DIGITION                                 | OTTO TO | OTHER DISTRIBUTION  | 01111010100                      | 21011111011 |
|----------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    |   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | <b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Nati                     | haniel<br>Universitas Brawijaya          | s beautiful here, because you<br>nd have pigeons clapping as      | can play                         | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | music a                                  | right there is The Los Ange                                       | mey take                         | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas BrayBuilding                 | g. Right, that's where I work.                                    | Mr. Steve sitas                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |  | staff writer. New York, Cle                                       |                                  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Hairranaitaa Duarriiarra                 | matter. All I have to do is look<br>and I know exactly where I ar | I I loo is a consider of         | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | •   |                                  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    |   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    |   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas P                            | Universitas Brawijaya   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bra10ijaya                         | Univer                                   | ersitas Brawijaya   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | 1  | as Brawijaya  |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijay                           |  | rawijaya  |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Braw Stev                          | e : I was thi                            | nking about   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universites Pre                                | haniel : I'm in L                        | os Angeles, Los Angeles, Califo                                   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas /                                  | Angeles                                  | Lakers.   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universita                                     | A A H                                    | R.  | Universitas                      |             |
| rawijaya             | Universi 15 Stev                               | re :writing                              | g about you for the paper.  |                                  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universi                                       | haniel : Magic J                         | ohnson, Magic Johnson Theat                                       | hiversitas                       | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universit                                      | Johnson                                  | is a basketball player, but h                                     | ers. Magic<br>ie's also a rSitas | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universit                                      | big, blac                                |   | hiversitas                       |             |
| rawijaya             | Universit                                      |  |   | niversitas                       | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universita                                     | 30 6                                     |   | niversitas                       | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universita                                     |  |   | Universitas                      |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas The                                | utterances produced by N                 | athaniel in this scene show                                       | ws that/hesitas                  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas L                                  |  | <b>造</b>  | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bonded the inte                    | erlocutor irrelevantly. Scen             | e 7 took in the roadside w  | hile Steve                       | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitintentionally look                    | ted for Nathaniel when Na                | thaniel was playing his co  | ello. Stevesitas                 | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Braw                               |  | / / jaya  | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitried to ask for Na                    | athaniel's approval for his c            | olumn in LA Times. He tri   | ed to write <sub>sitas</sub>     | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijay                           | live but Nothaniel tended                | to answer with irrelevent   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | about Nathaniel's                              | Universities and iterated                | - wersitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universiting the dialogue a                    | and still in the same scen               | e, Nathaniel repeated his   | irrelevantsitas                  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universi responses. Nathan                     |  |   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |  |   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |  |   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             | UniversitRight, that's when                    | e I work. Mr. Steve Lopez,               | staff writer. New York, Cl  |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   |                                  |             |
| _                    | Universitas Brawijaya                          | <b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya             |  |  |   |                                  |             |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universitas Brawijaya                    | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                      | Brawijay    |

| 10,111,01,01         | OTHER DIGITION   |                                     |          | 101701              |                  | Diamija, a              | 011110101010                           |          |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         | Brawi    | jaya I              | Universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         | Brawi    | jaya                | Universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         | Brawi    | ijaya               | Universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         | Brawi    | jaya_               | Universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>Universitas Brawijaya                     | II I have to do is                  | s look u | p at the            | at building ar   | id I know exac          | tly where<br>Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | University am." (line 3-11   | Universitas                         | Brawi    | ijaya               | Universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | <i>'</i>                            |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | addition the re                     | sponse   | Jayant              | focus Whe        | reas Steve die          | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         | Brawi    | ijaya               | Universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitabout why he m  | oved. The prev                      | ious di  | alogue              | below is the     | continuation            | from the sitas                         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         | Brawi    | jaya                | Universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>dialogue before.<br>Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas                         | Braw     | , answe<br>ijaya    | Universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitwrite about him.  |                                     |          |                     |                  |                         |  |          |
| rawijaya             |  | Univer                              | a- :     |                     | ersitas          | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universit Steve was on the   | e plane that was                    | stlying  | g above             | them, where      | eas he was tal          | king with                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universit Steve on that mo   | ment.                               |          |                     |                  | rawijaya                | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawi  | -17                                 | AS       |                     | <b>D</b> .       | vijaya                  | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Br   | Steve                               |          | What if             | I were to wann   | ya<br>a write a storwal | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas  | Sieve                               |          | for the n           | newspaper?       | a write a story at      | Universitas<br>Jout you<br>Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universita 20  | 73.10                               | AA       |                     | 1 = 1            |                         | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universi   | Nathaniel                           |          | Los An              | geles Times, L   | os Angeles nev          | vspaper.                               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universi   | Vie                                 |          | Staff wi            | riter, Mr. Steve | e Lopez.                | liversitas                             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universit  | ATI                                 |          |                     | 30               |                         | hiversitas                             |          |
| rawijaya             | Universit  |                                     |          | 100                 |                  | Y                       | hiversitas                             |          |
| rawijaya             | Universit  | Steve                               |          | Yeah. Y             | eah, that's me.  | Do you mind if          | I record                               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universita   | (21)                                | S. II    | this? Ar            | nd I wanna wri   | ite a story about       | you ixersitas                          |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas 25   | 12                                  | TE 2     | column<br>the stree | about how a g    | uy like you wind        | ds up onersitas                        |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas  | rei                                 |          | the street          |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas B  |                                     |          |                     |                  | //                      | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bl   | NI-4L 11                            |          | 117                 | <b>X</b>         | a /a                    | Universitas                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bra  | Nathaniel                           |          |                     |                  |                         | ez needs <sub>ersitas</sub><br>No one  |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Braw   |                                     |          | could e             | ver stop Mr. I   | Lopez from doi:         | ng what                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawija  |                                     |          | he want             | ts to do. Are yo | u flying that pla       | me?iiiversitas                         | Diawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijay   |                                     |          |                     |                  | Tawijaya                | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas<br>Steve<br>Universitas |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya  |                                     |          |                     |                  | _                       | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya  | Nathaniel Sitas                     |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas<br>Steve                | DIGM     | Whose i             | number's that?   | Drawijaya               | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas<br>Nathanielsitas       |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universites                         | Draw     | The sui             | n is shining. T  | he nights are c         | cool and                               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                                     |          |                     |                  |                         |  |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         |          | _                   |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         |          |                     |                  |                         | Universitas                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                         | Brawl    | ıjaya               | universitas      | Brawijaya               | Universitas                            | Brawijay |

| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|---|---|
|   |   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | serene, and I notice that everyone is smiling.  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | n the tunnel when Steve accidently met Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universit Nathaniel when he tried to take a cu   | rbstone. Steve tried to save Nathaniel and Brawijay   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitasked him not to move from the roadb  | lock. When Steve asked what Nathaniel was sitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Braw  | vant answer, which was about nastiness and  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas  | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya UniversitBeethovenijaya Univer   | ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U  | as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brackijaya 8: Scene 10   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawi  | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Br 1 Steve   | athaniel! All I'm trying to do is work as hard as Isrsitas Brawijayan to clean up the tunnel. Hey! Nathaniel!   |
| rawijaya Universitas  | Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universita Nathaniel : Bu  | Universitas Brawijaya<br>at they don't want me to help them. I won't  |
| rawijaya Universi   | ve it, you know. Don't want to have this  |
| rawijaya Universi de  | gradation IIVEISITAS BIAWIJAY   |
| rawijaya Universit 5  | hiversitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universit Steve Ar   | hiversitas Brawijaya<br>re you out of your mind?  |
| rawijaya Universita   | miversitas Brawijaya  |
|   | because they just won't respect that Iniversitas Brawijaya  |
| lawijaya Ulliversitas (2)   | ethoven Universitas Brawijaya   |
| rawijaya Universitas Steve  | Universitas Brawijaya hat are you doing?  |
|   | of Universitas Brawijay   |
|   | and I try to tell every one of them, I won't have ersitas Brawijay  |
| idwijaya omvorsitas bra   | is nastiness  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawij Steve : Na  | ithaniel! Jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
| iawijaya oniversitas brawija  | iwijaya Offiversitas Brawijaya  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawija <sub>Nathaniel</sub> :<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas | this degradation, I won't have it. Universitas Brawijaya  Linuagia Universitas Brawijaya  Universitas Brawijaya   |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|   | ity in the language of schizophrenic is also it as Brawijaya  |
|   |   |
| found in the scene 14. The setting of t   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya<br>his scene took place in the center park when<br>njaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya |
|   | together and talking about Nathaniel's Brawijay   |
|   | ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |
|   | rijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay   |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Excerpt 9: Scene 14

Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrawijaySteve niversitas: Brabethoven, all season long. They got one coming iversitas Brawijaya Universitas BraupiTheThirdniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Nathaniel ersitas: BraWell, what's the date today? rawijaya Universitas Brawijay<sub>Steve</sub> Iniversitas. Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ don't wanna stick out or anything like that. So it's just... It's impossible. It can't happen. ersitas Brawijaya 14 above shows Nathaniel's irrelevant responses vinsitas Brawijaya responding Steve's invitation to go to the Beethoven music rehearsal. In this scene Steve invited Nathaniel to watch a concert by explaining the concert material, but rawijaya Universi Nathaniel responded by asking what date that day. It is clear that the response of rawijaya Nathaniel was not relevant with what Steve's invitation. 4.2.2 The Situations that Trigger the Occurrence of Nathaniel's Abnormal Universitas Bl Language Production. The writer identified the situations that show the abnormality of Universit Nathaniel Anthony Ayers language production in the character with schizophrenia Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya conversation with lots of interlocutors. There are three situations that caused rawijaya Universit Nathaniel's characteristic as a schizophrenic, triggered by anger, nervous, and also sit as Brawijava ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya by his interest in music. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit4.2.2.1 Triggered by Anger as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

| 101111101101         | omitorollas brattijaja  | 01111010100                | J = 101111101701             |  | DIGITION                    | 011110101000                           | 21011111017          |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   |                            |                              | Universitas  |                             | Universitas                            |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>Universitas Brawijaya                          |                            |                              |  |                             |  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universit stated that the ch  | aracteristic o             | f schizophreni               | a will appear  | when the pati               | ent feelssitas                         | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universi depressed or at the  | e state of emo             | otion. In this fi            | lm Nathaniel s   | chizophrenia s              | symptomsitas                           | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>appears. twice, th<br>Universitas Brawijaya    | Universitate first is in t | s Brawijaya<br>he scene 17 w | Universitas<br>hen he did no   | Brawijaya<br>t agree with ( | Universitas<br>Graham's                | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             |   |                            |                              |  |                             |  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitstatement jabout   |                            |                              |  |                             |  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>Universitas Brawijaya<br>Universitas Brawijaya | Universita<br>erv when Gr  | s Brawijaya<br>aham tried to | Universitas<br>explain his th  | Brawijaya<br>Jeory about G  | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitàs Brawijaya   | Universita                 | anam trica to                | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitiemotion causes th   | e abnormalit               | y in his langua              | ge production.   |                             |  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | 1                          |                              | 1  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            |                      |
| rawijaya<br>         | Universit statement with irr  |                            |                              |  |                             |  |                      |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Braw<br>by Steve. When S                                    | teve tried to              | ask Nathaniel                | o accept Graha   | am's explanati              | Universitas<br>on about<br>Universitas | Brawijay<br>Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | UniversitGod gracefully, h  |                            |                              |  |                             |  |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universita  | 1 9 1                      | A. A.                        | 第二   | ,02110101                   | Universitas                            |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universi Nathaniel showed   | the ignorant               | & fast talking               |  | 7                           | niversitas                             | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universi  |                            |                              | / 300  | 1                           | niversitas                             | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universi Excerpt 10   | ): Scene 17                |                              | 160  | V                           | hiversitas                             | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universit   |                            | HALL.                        |  |                             | hiversitas                             |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universita Nathaniel  |                            | I know who my                | god is.  |                             | niversitas                             |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universita  | (31)                       | V                            | A Line and C   | .11                         | niversitas                             | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Steve   |                            |                              | pt his help gracefo  |                             | Universitas                            | Brawijav             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Nathaniel   | Tie!                       | Graceful is the              | oallerinas at Juil   | liard. Those girl           | s<br>Universitas                       | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas L   |                            | were graceful.               | iny ballerinas ju  | st twirling rour            | <sup>ld</sup> .<br>Universitas         |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas B   |                            |                              | T. Control of the con | a                           | Universitas                            |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bra   | 4.1                        | 11 2                         | 4.6  | aya                         | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas BraSteve  | :                          | There are other p            | eople in this  | Kjaya                       | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brandil   | :                          | Twirling round               | Angels.  | wijaya                      | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijay  |                            | _                            | Tange 18   | rawijaya                    | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | All right,                   | omversitas   | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             |   |                            |                              |  |                             | <sub>round</sub> versitas              |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | like I love Mr. S            | teve Lopez flyin   | g around. I love            | Godiversitas                           | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | I love you! I lov            | <sup>e</sup> Universitas   | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            |                      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universita                 | s Brawijaya                  | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas                            | Brawijay             |

| 1011111011101 | 011110101000 | D. 0. 111 . 101 / 0.    |                           | Diamija, a          |  |                             | 011110101000  |          |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|----------|
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya <sup>A1</sup> | nother evidence           | e was found in      | n scene 20.  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Br Excerpt 1            | 1: <b>Scene 20</b>        | Brawijaya           | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya Ste           | <sup>ve</sup> Universitas | Brawijaya           | onna I don't I   | No, no, you don't           | have to Universitas                                       | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | are Ves vou a  | Byawijaya<br>re Ves vou are | Yes,  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | Universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Bra5vijaySte            | velniversitas:            | to cour             | t. You don't have  | to go anywhere.             | Jennifer rsitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Univer                    | will take           | care of you.   | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         |                           |                     | 195  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijay Nat            | thaniel :                 | My siste            | r's not coming n   | ear me. She is n            | <sup>ot</sup> Universitas                                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | 1                         | coming              | near me. She's n   | ot coming near              | me.<br>Universitas  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | 2511                      |                     | 741  | va                          | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Ste                     | ve :                      | Okay, rei           | member when yo   | ou said                     | Universitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universita   | 10 <b>Na</b>            | thaniel :                 | If I say s          | he's not coming  | then she's not o            | oming/ersitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universi     |                         | 3 EAV                     |                     |  | V.                          | niversitas  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universi     |                         |                           | 300                 |  |                             | hiversitas  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universit    | Ste                     | ve :                      | You said            | Nathaniel, you   | ı said                      | hiversitas  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universit    | Nat                     | thaniel 🔲 📜 :             | Listen, I           | 'm not going to  | have anymore                | . <sub>I'm noe</sub> rsitas                               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universit    |                         | T                         | going to            | have anymore   | I will tell you.            | will telersitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universita   |                         | Eall                      | you. I'm<br>Lopez   | sick of being  | Nathaniel and               | you Mr.<br>niversitas                                     | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universita   | 15                      | (32)                      |                     | STATE OF THE PARTY |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | <b>\</b> \              | rei                       |                     | 1 1 1 1  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Ste                     | ve .                      | Okay I'n            | n not just   | //                          | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | BN                      | 4.5                       | 125                 | 24   | a                           | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Bra Nat                 | thaniel :                 |                     |  | . I am not Mr.              | Colonelysitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Bray Ste                | ve :                      | Sanders'<br>You kno | w, I'm sorry I wa  | as wrong. I'm so            | Universitas<br>rry I was                                  |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawija                 |                           | wrong.              | ,  | wijaya                      | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         |                           |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      |              |                         | Universities thaniel      |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     | Mr. Lopez. I d   | lon't need you.             | Idon'ersitas  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               | vou An              | s city. I despise<br>d if I ever see   | you again, I'll             | despisersitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               | open an             | d gut you lik  | e a fish. Beca              | use I'm   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | 23                      | Universitas               | - 1900              | el Anthony Ayo   | ers Jr. Mr. Ay              | <sub>ers</sub> .n <sub>i m</sub> ersitas<br>LalpiNersitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | I-AlniNersitas  |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  |                         | Universitas               |                     |  |                             | Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas  | Brawijaya               | Universitas               | Brawijaya           | universitas  | Brawijaya                   | Universitas   | Brawijay |

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Another anger situation experienced by Nathaniel in this film issitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** rawijaya Universit Nathaniel is a man with schizophrenia. After reading the letter, his anger appeared Sitas Brawijaya sitas Brawijaya Universithat causes abnormal language production. He kept sentences like my sister is not sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijay coming to see me and fast talking by saying Universitas Brawijaya 'My sister's not coming near me. She is not coming near me. She's not coming near me. If I say she's not coming then she's not liversitas Brawijaya coming. Listen, I'm not going to have anymore... I'm not going to have anymore... I will tell you. I will tell you. I'm sick of being Nathaniel and you Mr. Lopez.... I can take care of myself. I can take care of myself, liversitas Brawijaya Mr. Lopez. I don't need you. I don't need this city. I despise this city and I despise you. And if I ever see you again, I'll cut you open and gut you like a fish. Because I'm Nathaniel Anthony Ayers Jr. Mr. Ayers. I'm liversitas Brawijaya Nathaniel Anthony Ayers Jr. N-A-T-H-A... N-A-T-H-A... N-A-T-H-A..." (excerpt 11, line 7-8, 10-11, 13-16, 18-19, 22-31). Those two scenes justified that anger is one of emotion that can trigger the schizophrenia's pattern. The pattern that seen in those two scenes are Universitast talking and ignorance sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita. 2.2.2 Triggered by Nervousness awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Nervous also found in Nathaniel Anthony Ayers case that showed Universithis abnormality in his language production. Scene 16 proved that Nathaniels as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

| 101111101101         | OTHER DIGITION   | 0111101010100                 | <i></i>                       | 011110101000                                  |   | 011110101000                  | DI GITTIJOI Y |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---------------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                   | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                                   | Brawijaya                               | Universitas                   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                   | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                                   | Brawijaya                               | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                   | s Brawijaya                   | Universitas                                   | Brawijaya                               | Universitas                   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                   | s Brawijaya                   | Universitas                                   | Brawijaya                               | Universitas                   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya             | University showed his abnormal                                     | mality when                   | he got nervou                 | s. In this scene                              | e Nathaniel w                           | as forced                     | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya             | Universitios live in an apar                                       |                               |                               |   |   |                               |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               |   |   |                               |               |
| rawijaya             | Universit with his past wh   |                               |                               |   |   |                               |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>but Nathaniel re<br>Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas<br>fused with irr | Brawijaya<br>elevant respo    | Universitas<br>nd. The memo                   | Brawijaya<br>ory from the               | Universitas past that         | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya             |  |                               |                               |   |   |                               |               |
| rawijaya             | Universit made his brain c   |                               |                               |   |   |                               |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>Universitas scene Natha                   | Universitas<br>niel showed h  | s Brawijaya<br>nis body langi | Universitas<br>Jage like avoid                | Brawijaya<br>ding eves cor              | Universitas                   | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya             |  |                               |                               |   |   |                               |               |
| rawijaya             | Universit Steve and nervou   | s expression v                | when Steve sai                | d about apartm                                |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | 95  | Brawijaya                               | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijay<br>Excerpt 1                                  | 2: Scene 16                   |                               |   | rawijaya                                | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Offiversitas braw  | 617                           | AD B                          |   | diaya                                   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Br   | 031                           |                               | 44.   | va                                      | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Steve  | 業                             | I know. I know.               | The apartment tha                             | at belongs to no                        | one niversitas                | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya             | Universita   | 3/2                           | (1.A.)                        | () 经  | _ \                                     | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universi Nathaniel   |                               | I don't have a                | n anartment I d                               | don't wanna h                           | niversitas<br>e in anversitas |               |
| rawijaya             | CHIVOISI   | 111                           | apartment. I d                | lon't need an a                               | ion t wanna bi<br>ipartment. Bee        | ethoven<br>ilversitas         | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya             | Universit  |                               | lives out in the f            | reshness of the a                             | ir.                                     |                               |               |
| rawijaya             | Universit 5  |                               |                               |   |   | hiversitas                    |               |
|                      | Universit  |                               |                               |   |   | niversitas                    |               |
| rawijaya             | Universita   |                               | SIL                           |   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Steve  | : (32)                        | Nathaniel, the ap             | artment is not the                            | e point.                                | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Nathaniel  | :                             | He's the leader               | of Los Angeles                                |   | Universitas<br>Universitas    |               |
| rawijaya             |  | No.                           | Tale Landing                  |   |   |                               |               |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya |  | 40                            | It's an opportunit            | y   | a                                       | Universitas                   | Drawijay      |
|                      | Universitas Bra<br>10 Nathaniel                                    | :                             | "Angeles" mear                | ıs "angels." You                              | can't You ca                            | Universitas<br>Universitas    | Drawijay      |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawija<br>Universitas Brawija                         |                               | hold down ange                | ls.   | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | Universitas<br>Universitas    |               |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawija  |                               |                               |   | wijaya<br>awijaya                       | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               | Do you want the               |   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                        | Universitas                   | You can't clip a              | omversitas<br><sup>ngels</sup><br>Universitas | Brawijaya                               | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brastevaya   |                               |                               | nt an opportunity                             |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>15 Nathaniel                              |                               |                               | Universitas apartment?                        |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas                   | Do you have an                | apartment?<br>Universitas                     | Brawijaya                               | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bra <sup>Steye</sup> aya                               |                               |                               | se Iniversitas                                |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                               | Universitas                                   |   | Universitas                   |               |
| awijaya              | omversitas brawijaya   | OHIVEISILAS                   | o biawijaya                   | OHIVEISILES                                   | Diawijaya                               | OHIVEISILAS                   | Diawijay      |

| Tottrijoryor           | 011110101010               |              | 011110101100                                     |                 |                                     |                  | 011110101000                 |          |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | Brawijaya    | Universitas                                      | Brawijaya       | Universitas                         | Brawijaya        | Universitas                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              |  |                 | Universitas                         |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              |  |                 | Universitas                         |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | Brawijaya    | Universitas                                      | Brawijaya       | Universitas                         | Brawijaya        | Universitas                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | Brawijava    | Universitas                                      | Brawijaya       | Universitas                         | Brawijaya        | Universitas                  | Brawijav |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | Brawijava s  | cene 17 Nath                                     | aniel showed    | his nervousn                        | ess when en      | tering an                    | Brawijav |
| rawijaya               |                            |              | eve gave to hin                                  |                 |                                     |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | Brawijava    | Universitas                                      | Brawijaya       | Universitas                         | Brawijava        | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               |                            |              |  |                 |                                     |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | Excerpt 1:   | Universitas<br>3: <b>Scene 17</b><br>Universitas | Brawijaya       | Universitas                         | Brawijaya        | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               |                            |              | /Universitas                                     |                 |                                     |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               |                            |              |  |                 |                                     |                  | <sub>Ily</sub> Universitas   |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universitas                                      | _               | _                                   | _                | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universitas.                                     |                 | Universitas                         |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              |  |                 |                                     |                  | wiUniversitas                |          |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  | Universitas                |              | U  | here.           | 2 2000 Have a R                     | Brawijaya        | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  | Universitas                | 5            |  |                 |                                     | rawijaya         | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | NT 4         | haniel :   | Mr. Lopez       | Z.                                  | vijaya           | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya  | Universitas                |              | 617  | HO B            | RA.                                 | va               | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | 63,  |                 | 1/1,                                |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universita 2               | Steve        | , STA  | I'll give you   | a hand with that.                   | Got it. Oh, boy. | Let's get                    | Rrawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universit                  |              | 3/25   | this in nice.   | Good. It's great,                   | right? I mean,   | I like it.                   |          |
| rawijaya               | Universi                   |              |  | To Charles 1    | you think? It's<br>better than Exce |                  | an. The liversitas           |          |
| rawijaya               | Universit                  |              | 17   | baumoom's t     | etter than Exce                     | pt for filli.    | niversitas                   |          |
| rawijaya               | Universit                  | 10           |  | Take            |                                     |                  | hiversitas                   |          |
|                        | Universit                  |              |  |                 |                                     |                  | niversitas                   |          |
| rawijaya               | Universita                 |              | (30)   |                 |                                     |                  | Iniversitas                  |          |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  | Universitas                | Nath         | aniel :  | I don't wan     | na die in here.                     | /                | Universitas                  |          |
|                        | Universitas                | Steve        | (22)   | Don't           | لقك                                 |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| Irawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Universitas                |              |  |                 | Albana a                            |                  |                              |          |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  | Universitas                | Nath         | aniel :  | Somebody of     | could just come i                   |                  | me.niversitas<br>Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  | Universitas                | 15           | 4.1  |                 | 4.6                                 | aya              | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  | Universitas                |              |  | You'll be fin   | e. Nathaniel?                       |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya  |                            |              |  | 1 ou ii de iiii | c. ivaliamet!                       | ijaya<br>wijaya  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya  | Universitas<br>Universitas | Brawija      | aniel :  | and take        | all of my belong                    | ings. Wijaya     | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universit  | Nathaniel, th   | ne door locks. A f                  |                  | days iversitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              |  |                 | Universitas                         |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universitas                                      |                 | Universitas                         |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | Brawiia Nath | aniel :<br>Universitas                           | What if in      | 12 days, someo                      | ne walks thro    | igh that                     | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universitas                                      | door and m      | urders me? And                      |                  | oout this<br>Disney          |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universitas                                      | Ciajadi tii     | nig, enner. wa<br>n't make a diffe  | rence. I don't r | eed anyersitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universitas                                      | of that If I    | l'm gonna take                      | a lesson, I sho  | l.J. 4.a.la                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universitas                                      | the lesson i    | n the tunnel wh                     |                  | the city                     | Brawijay |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              |  | soulius aliu    | not be locked o                     | ,                | cked off                     |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              |  |                 | Universitas                         |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              |  |                 | Universitas                         |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              |  |                 | Universitas                         |                  | Universitas                  |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                |              | Universitas                                      |                 |                                     |                  | Universitas                  |          |
|                        |                            |              |  |                 |                                     |                  |                              |          |
| rawijaya               | Universitas                | prawijaya    | universitas                                      | Drawijaya       | Universitas                         | Drawijaya        | Universitas                  | prawijay |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Bra25ijaya Universitas B there's no Los Angeles, California. I don't belong isitas Brawijaya Universitas B here. I'm never coming here again. iiava rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** ERSITAS BRAM Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universit The scene above shows that Nathaniel's abnormal language rawijaya Universi production was triggered by his nervousness. Nathaniel showed his ignorant & Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit fast talking in this scene. In that scene Nathaniel looked so nervous and strangesitas Brawijaya University when entering his new apartment especially when he found the dead flies on the rawijaya Universitfloor. He raised the tone when saying rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "What if in 12 days, someone walks through that door and murders sitas Brawijaya Universitme? And I don't care about this Claydon thing, either. Walt Disney Hall. Disney Sitas Brawijaya Universit Duck. Doesn't make a difference. .....I don't belong here. I'm never coming here sitas Brawijaya Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi again."(line 20-34) and automatically turns into his abnormal languages as Brawijaya production, the fast talking. In his fast talking Nathaniel tried to describe his Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya rawijaya Universit worries to the murderer. He did not want to die like the flies. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija In scene 19 the writer also found evidence that showed the situation State Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitwhen Nathaniel got nervous as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

|             |   | 011110101000  | 210111110110   | 0111101010100  |  |   |  |
|-------------|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   | Brawijay   |
|             |   |   |  |  |  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universitas | Excerpt 1   | 4: <b>Scene 19</b>  | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   |  |
|             |   |   |  |  |  | Nathaniel? Itas   | Brawijay   |
|             |   |   |  | =  |  |   |  |
|             |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| Universitas |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|             |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|             |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| Universitas | 5 Sou<br>Brawijaya  | nds :   | You w  | ant to kill them, N  | Nathaniel. They'l  | l kill you<br>Universitas   | Brawijay   |
|             |   |   | 11150, 1   |  |  |   |  |
|             |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|             |   | ier :   | No.  |  |  |   |  |
| Universitas | Brawiiay Sou  | nds :   | •  | string you up, Na  | athaniel. No. Yo   | u think I   | Brawijay   |
|             |   |   | can't se   | ee everything. I se  | ee everything. I k   | cnow who  |  |
|             | Brz   | GII   | you are<br>vour fe   | et. Nathaniel.   | ou re doing. Dogs  | Universitas   | Brawiiav   |
|             | 10  | 23/3  | ,  | 4 1/   |  |   |  |
|             |   | A   | A An   | F-   |  |   |  |
| Universi    |   | 336.7   |  |  |  |   |  |
|             | 2   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|             | Jeni  | fer :   | I thoug  | tht you might be h   | nungry.  |   |  |
| Universit   | Sou   | nds :   | Nathar   | niel, over there. Tl   | he dusty open ma   |   |  |
| Universit   | 15  |   |  |  |  | /   |  |
|             | 13  | (30)  |  |  |  |   |  |
|             |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| Universitas | Nat   | haniel :  | That's   | hydrochloric ac  | id. If I eat that,   |   |  |
| Universitas |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| Universitas | В   | 17 2  |  |  | a  |   |  |
|             |   | 4 5   |  | 4.6  | ava  |   |  |
| Universitas | Br20 Jeni   | fer :   | Oh, no   | . Nathaniel Natha  | niel, I wouldn't o   |   |  |
| Universitas | Brawija   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|             |   |   |  |  | awijaya  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | BrawijayNat   | haniel er sing :  | You'll   | eat it, dust and a   | all. Okay. It's go   |   |  |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   |  |  |  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | BrawijayaTh   | e last dialogu  | e that contain   | ns Nathaniel's   | nervousness  | is in the sitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | <b>Universitas</b>  | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   | Brawijay   |
| Universitas | ne 19. In this<br>Brawijaya   | scene the syn   | iptom of sch<br>Brawijaya  | izophrenia cor   | npietely appe  | ars when Universitas  | Brawijay   |
|             |   |   |  |  |  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   | Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas  | Brawijaya  | Universitas   |  |
| Universitas | Brawijaya   |   |  |  |  | Universitas   |  |
|             |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|             | Brawijaya   |   |  | Universitas  |  | Universitas   |  |
|             | Universitas | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Univ | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universita | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay | Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universi |

| 10/11/0/10/           | OHIO COLOR DIGITIANO OHIO CICIO   | Tattijaja elliteleltae Biattijaja  | OTHER DIGITION                                    |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universi Nathaniel heard the hallucination                                      | voices. After hearing that voice, he                                       | started to  |
| rawijaya              | Universitask his sister to eat the soup that h                                  |  |   |
| rawijaya              |   | e tilought tile soup was a hydrochione a<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   |  | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | 4.2.2.3 Triggered by Interest in  | Music<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                                    | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   |  |   |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B<br>Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B      | he writer found in this film that ca                                       | auses his   |
| rawijaya              |   |  |   |
| rawijaya              | Universitabnormality in his language pro<br>Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P | _  |   |
| rawijaya              | universi especially Beethoven. Just like in                                     | his first met with Steve in Scene 2, h                                     | e showedcitae Rrawijay                            |
| rawijaya              |   |  |   |
| rawijaya              | his fast talking and his ignorance l  | by talking about Beethoven. When Stev                                      | ve tried to Universitas Brawijay                  |
| rawijaya              | Universitas brawna<br>Universitask him where he was from, he                    | was answering with irrelevant respo  |   |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Universitas Bra   | was answering with melevant respo  | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universit continued his explanation about ra                                    | andom topic and finished it about Beeth                                    | oven versitas Brawijay                            |
| rawijaya              | Universita  | <b>建</b>   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universi Excerpt 15: Scene 2  |  | niversitas Brawijay                               |
| rawijaya              | Universit   | THE THE PLANTS   | niversitas Brawijay                               |
| rawijaya              | Universit 1 Steve 1:  | Signed, Sealed, Delivered.   | hiversitas Brawijay                               |
| rawijaya              | Universit Nathaniel :   | But you really shouldn't write on a violi                                  |   |
|                       | Universit   | because you have to treat a violin like a                                  |   |
| rawijaya              | Universita  | have to protect it.  | Iniversitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universita  |  | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas 5 Steve   | You only got two strings.  | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   |  |   |
| rawijaya              | Universitas B Nathaniel   | All I want to do is play music, and problem that I'm having right here.    | This one's it as Brawijay                         |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Bra   | gone, this one's gone, this little on                                      | e's out of the Brawijay                           |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Braw  | commission Rut vou get that in Clevel                                      | and nublic  |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija   | schools. A lot of military statues in Cl<br>very military-oriented city.   | eveland. A Sitas Brawijay<br>Universitas Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijay  | very mintary-oriented city. Twijaya  | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | 10  |  | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijasteve Universitas B  |  | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B | You're not gonna get musicians on par                                      | rade there.                                       |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B   | You got Severance Hall there. You rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya           | have The Universitas Brawijay                     |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
|                       |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              |   |  |   |
| rawijaya              |   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B   | rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawijay                              |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Music Settlement. Ohio State University. Whereas **Universitas Brawijaya** tas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Bra** in Los Angeles, you have Los Angeles PD, you Universitas Brayhave LA Times, you have Los Angeles Lakers. Itas Brawijaya Universitas BrayThose are armies, too. Military regimentation, sitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** experimentation, Roman gable, Roman tas Brawijaya rawijaya Catholicism, Colonel Sanders, but this guy right Universitas Bravian Colonel Sanders....the quarterback with rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Braythe orchestra. Now the cello could back this guysitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Br20vijaya with the same moves, but the cello can't be sitas Brawijaya rawijaya concert master. No. He leads out, this was Itzhak Perlman, Jascha Heifetz. You can't play music in Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya the winter in Cleveland because of the ice and the Stas Brawijaya snow. That's why Is prefer Los Angeles to itas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Beethoven City, because it never rains in Southern California, and if it does, all I have to do Universitas Brawijaw is just go in the tunnel, I could play to my heart's sitas Brawijaya content. I'm flabbergasted about the statue.sitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray Aren't you flabbergasted about this? **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas By rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bl<sub>35</sub> **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universita Anyway, nice to meet you. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawija Nathaniel versitas Brav Do you have any idea how it got here? **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra Maybe they dropped it off late at night. 'Cause it's rawijaya tas Brawijaya just astonishing to sit here for hours and just... Universitas Brav Just gaze at it. It... It just blows me away. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br45vija Nathaniel versitas BravIt really blows me away that someone as great as roitas Brawijava Universitas Bray Beethoven was the leader of Los Angeles. Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawii a In this scene Nathaniel really showed his interest in Beethoven symphony. He was talking very fast while explaining about it. This scene also Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi proves that his abnormality in language production is also triggered by his it as Brawijava as Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya interest. This dialogue starts when Steve called Nathaniel to say hi to him. Steve University started the conversation with "You only got two strings" and "Is that where you're sitas Brawijaya Universi from?", but Nathaniel answer with Universitas Brawijaya "All I want to do is play music, and here's the problem that Versitas Brawijaya I'm having right here. This one's gone, this one's gone, this little one's out of commission. But you get that in Cleveland public schools. A lot of military statues in Cleveland. A very military-oriented city." And "You're not gonna get musicians on parade there. You got Severance Hall there. You have The Music Settlement. Ohio State University. Whereas in Los Angeles, you have Los Angeles PD, you have LA Times, you have Los Angeles Lakers. ....l, I could play to my heart's content. I'm flabbergasted about the statue. Aren't you flabbergasted about this?". (Line 6-13, 15-41, 43, 45-48, 50-52) Another evidence about the language production of Nathaniel that trigger by his interest in music is showed in scene 7. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Excerpt 16: Scene 7 versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawnaya Universitas Brawnaniel I've been searching for Mr. Beethoven, but he's slipping away like a dream. I'm trying to get back into shape, but I don't have any sheet music. Beethoven's Brawijaya Universitas String Quartet, Opus 59, Number 1, Violin Concerto, ISIT Universitas Opus 61 in D, Fifth Concerto, Opus 73 in E Flat, red Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas car, green car, there goes a police car, and God is right on the other side of that wall. I had to dig a hole Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas to bury some human defecation. But they didn't have sitas Brawijaya Universitas the human decency wersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br Steve I was looking for you ... to use the proper facilities. Prsitas Brawijaya noticed that you've moved. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Įniversitas Brawijaya **Nathaniel** Well, it's beautiful here, because you can play music rsitas Brawijaya and have pigeons clapping as they take off, and right rsitas Brawijaya rawijaya there is The Los Angeles Times Building. Right, that's where I work. Mr. Steve Lopez, staff writer. New Steve Brawijaya rawijaya York, Cleveland, it doesn't matter. All I have to do is ISITAS Brawijaya look up at that building and I know exactly where I rsitas Brawijaya Universit 20 rawijaya **Universita** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Braw** Universitas Brawija Nathaniel Anthony Ayers completely loves amusica especially sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Beethoven symphony. When he entered Julliard the teacher knew that Nathaniel Brawijaya has a great ability in music, but that was over when he dropped out from there. It rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitis shows in Scene 9, when the teacher firstly met him. In this scene the teachers it as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya asked him about what song he would play, he answered the Beethoven symphony Universition but after answering the question he started to explain everything about Beethoven. Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya <sup>17</sup> Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BrawijayA teacher in Juliard: Brawiso, what do you want to play for me? Universitas Brawijaya about Beethoven. He was younger than me when rawijaya rawijaya he started playing piano, and I wanted to plays it as Brawillay the piano, but so many kids played it, and sitas Brawijaya rawijaya there's only one at school, so it's hard to get practice time in. So, I chose the cello. Hardly Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Bray Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya anyone at school wanted to play the cello. And itas Brawijaya Beethoven was composing when he was only 11, sit as Brawijaya rawijaya and I'm already older than that, so I figure I got **Universitas Brawijaya** a lot of catching up to do. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universit Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit rawijaya Scene 13 is the scene when Nathaniel and Steve slept in the sidewalks it as Brawijaya Universitiand started talking about what they liked the most. In this dialogue Nathaniel Brawijaya rawijaya Universitasked Steve what he wrote in his column. Steve answered that he wrote for a Sitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitiving and that was not like his vision that used to be. Without listening to what sitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw. Steve's said, Nathaniel started his paragraphs about Beethoven. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Excerpt 18: Scene 13 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Steve Iniversitas: Bravi write for a living, and it's not like it used to be versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay Nathaniel ersitas Brawijaya thinking about musicians, a imagine rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw Beethoven and Mozart in that window where rsitas Brawijaya rawijaya the light is, and they just hunger and they thirst Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bravilak we do. It's angelic. I believe these children **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Bravof God are gonnal be okay tonight. They're rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Braygonna sleep and dream as humans do. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "Our Father, who art in Heaven, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, Universitas Bravon earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Braydaily bread...Just keep it coming. There's rsitas Brawijaya plenty. And forgive us our trespasses, as we rawijaya forgive those who trespass against us..... rawijaya Universitas Braloijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** BRAW Universitas Brawijaw Universitas Brall Universitas Brawijaya Universit The last finding in this film, the writer found the same characteristic, sitas Brawijaya rawijaya the abnormality in language production is triggered by Nathaniel's interest. In this rawijaya Universi scene Nathaniel tried to call Steve and talk about music instrument. He keptsitas Brawijaya rawijaya talking even though Steve asked him to for hang up the phone because Steve was rawijaya Universities the meeting. As someone who has pleasure in music, Nathaniel was very sitas Brawijaya Universitinterested in anything related to music. It is also because of the background of sitas Brawijaya Nathaniel who had attended Julliard. Excerpt 19: Scene 18 Nathaniel Inversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya<sub>Steve</sub>niversitas . Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ...because you promised me a hard case for my Universitas Brawijaya Nathaniel Universitas Braw cello and I haven't received it yet. rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Steveniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Nathaniel Isitas Brawijaya And also I need sheet music for Beethoven's Versitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrawiSecond Sonata. And also Opus 131 and Septetersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

| 10111101701          | 911119191900                   | DIGITION  |                                | 210111101101 |  | DIGITION             | 011110101400              |          |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              | Universitas                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya |                                |              | Universitas                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | ings and woodwin                         | nds, and Opus 2      | <sup>20</sup> Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Steveniversitas                | BrawiCan yo  | ou just One sec.                         | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas<br>Nathaniel       | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Universitas                    | Brawijaya    | Universitas                              | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Steveniversitas                | : So, we     | 're talking about                        | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Nathaniel                      |              | my A string repla                        |                      | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijaya | Stava                          | , NT-41-     | aiol von lancon de                       | Brawijaya            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Brawijay  | Steve                          | . matnar     | niel, you know, this                     | s is not<br>Yawijaya | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Braw      | Nathaniel                      | : his        | series in the Tin                        | nes on the stru      |                           |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           | 2511                           |              | iumphs of Natha<br>ht crucial attent     |                      |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | //        | 夢                              | _            | ng issues in our                         |                      | LINIVARGITAG              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universita                     |           | 72.1                           | should       | make good on th                          | ose promises         |                           |          |
| rawijaya             | Universi                       |           | 183                            |              |  | 7,                   | niversitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universi                       | 20        |                                | 3/00         | 1/2 /20                                  |                      | hiversitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universit                      |           | AW                             |              |  |                      | hiversitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universit                      |           |                                | MARCE        |  |                      | hiversitas                |          |
|                      | Universit                      |           | T                              |              | 77                                       |                      | niversitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universita                     | \         | Mary                           | : Get of     | f the phone                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universita                     |           | 132                            |              |  |                      | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           | Nathaniel                      | : to a       | ddress this proble                       | em with compas       |                           |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | 25        |                                |              |  | ///                  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           | A host                         | : And in     | honor of this, it is<br>ar's Media Award | my pleasure to       | Universitas present       | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    | Bra       |                                | this ye      | ar's Media Award                         |                      |                           |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              |  | ijaya<br>            | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              |  | wijaya               | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           | Steveniversites                | : Thank      | youversitas                              | <b>T</b> awijaya     | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya |                                |           |                                |              |  |                      | Universitas               |          |
|                      |                                |           | Nathanie rsitas<br>Universitas |              | know that I can't<br>ses my violin, my   |                      |                           |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | <b>Universitas Universitas</b> |           | Universitas                    | Braw mass.   | lestruction. A chi                       | ild needs prote      | ction. You                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           | Universitas                    | don't        | want to nut a ha                         | hy in the triin      | k of a car                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           | Universitas                    | anu n        | ave it get bashed up against the         | ed up against        | the wall.                 | Rrawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              | ll.<br>Universitas                       |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              | Universitas                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              | Universitas                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              | Universitas                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              | Universitas                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              | Universitas                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                    |           |                                |              | Universitas                              |                      | Universitas               |          |
|                      | Universitas                    |           |                                |              |  |                      | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya             | OHIVE SILES                    | Diawijaya | Universitas                    | Diawijaya    | Universitas                              | nawijaya             | omversitas                | Diawijay |

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University situations that affect and lead to abnormalities in language production. SITAS BRAW Universitas Brawijaya In this discussion the writer explains again briefly about the analysis. Universi Universi Universi The first is the language production of Nathaniel Anthony Ayers that the writer sitas Brawijaya Universi found in this film. The abnormalities of language production that the writer have sit as rawijaya found is Ignorant and Fast Talking found on scenes 2, 7, 15, 17, and 18. In those rawijaya Universitiscenes Nathaniel interacted with some of the other characters in the film. The sitas writer found characteristic of a schizophrenic who often established by Nathaniel Universities Ignorant manner and Fast Talking. The irrelevant respond shown by Nathaniel Bra Universit found on scenes 7, 10, and 14. The dominant pattern that showed in this movie is sizes Br ignorant & fast talking. As Scovel (1998) explained in his theory that if someone Universitmissed a step in producing a language, then there is an abnormality in the sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitproducing a language iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Besides finding language production of Nathaniel, the writer also itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Nathaniel. The first was triggered by anger that was found on the scene 17 and 20. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Universit In this scenes Nathaniel emotions provoked because his interlocutors say and dositas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya scenes that show the situation, there are on the scenes 16, 17 and 19. Nathaniel in ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi this scene is clearly noticeable as a schizophrenic who has characteristics as described by Kraeplin (1887) in his theory. Kraeplin (1887) explained that people University with schizophrenia will experience afraid or extreme nervousness when facing or it as Br Universitas Brawijaya someone who is very fond of music especially music created by musicians Universi Beethoven. This factor caused the dominant situation appeared in this movie that trigger Nathaniel's abnormal language production. In this film, Nathaniel seemed unable to resist not to speak surprisingly fast when he heard things that were related to music. In this film, the Universi writer found 5 scenes that show the situation is scenes 2, 7, 9, 13, and 18. In this movie writer found the unique patterns in the speech produced by Nathaniel. Universi Nathaniel would talk very fast in certain situations, for example in a condition of nervous or angry. In one of the finding scene, Nathaniel could talk very fast when he gets nervous. The most remarkable of Nathaniel's character is his passion of Universit music. In a few scenes in the film, Nathaniel often ignores his interlocutor when sit as hearing some words related to music, especially everything about Beethoven, his favorite character. Universitas Brawijaya is, the previous study focused on one type of schizophrenia, that is hebephrenic. In Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas a previous study that is writen by Citra Anggraeni Sembiring mention that schizophrenia patients have disruptions in the ability to respond a stimulus also University produces a language. It was almost the same as that described in this study, the sitas

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya University with the previous study is the patient has disruptions in the ability to sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitrespond a stimulus also produces a language. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawija The discussion in the previous study, Citra Anggraeni Sembiring didsitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya University writer found two patterns of abnormalities in the language production. The writer Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit found Fast Talking and Ignorant patterns in schizophrenic character in the movie. rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universit Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION rawijava **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawija This chapter presents some conclusions dealing with the result of the Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya University analysis in the previous chapter. This part also contributes some suggestions that stars Brawijaya rawijaya can be used to gain the better insight, particularly for the further researchers. ion

ion

iiiaya Universitas Brawijaya
va Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya
Nathaniel Anthony Ayers as the character afflicted nivithsitas Brawijaya Universit**5.1 Conclusion** Schizophrenia may have ordinary dialogue as normal people. But in some situation he showed his abnormality as the writer found 11 scenes from 22 scenes Brawijaya rawijaya Universithat showed the abnormality in produce his language. The writer found 3 typicalsitas Brawijaya of language production, Nathaniel Anthony Ayers doing ignorant, fast talking, rawijaya Universitand also irrelevant respond. Moreover the writer also found three situations that Sitas Brawijaya Cause Nathaniel showing his abnormality. The abnormality language production University of Nathaniel in this film is triggered by anger, by nervousness and also triggered Sitas Brawijaya University his interest in Beethoven. Universitas Brawija The writer concludes that Nathaniel as a schizophrenic mostly could sit as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit not talk normally. In addition, his language production depends on situations hesitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya experiences. For example, when he is annoyed that can make him angry he will Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya University automatically speak very fast and ignore the interlocutor as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit5.2 Suggestion rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawija Through this study, it is found out that psycholinguistics researchs tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya can be accomplished in a variety of media. The writer puts forward for the future Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitiesearchers or other psycholinguist who concern in exploring schizophrenia Brawijaya rawijaya \_Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi phenomena to explore and look into some other category of schizophrenia in other sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya media in order to find out several some other circumstances. Moreover, the next rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University researchers can discover people with schizophrenia by using other theories. Universities Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita REFERENCES rsitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Bleuler, Paul Eugen, (2005). The history of schizophrenia. German: J Psychiatry, rsitas Brawijava rawijaya Corrigan, Timothy. (2004). A Short Guide to Writing about Fill (5<sup>th</sup> Edition).

USA: Pearson Longman. USA: Pearson Longman. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Evelyn, Jacob. (1988). Qualitative Research & Evaluation Methods. United niversitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Br Kingdom: Sage Publications Ltd. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Kraepelin, Emil. (1887). From Demintia Praecox and Paraphrenia. Munich. (Translated by: Mary Barklay, MA, MB, Eighth German Edition of the Universitas Br Text Book of Psychiatry vols iii and iv, Edited by: George M. Robertson, sitas M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin) Professor of Psychiatry in the University of Edinburgh and Physician to the Royal Aslyum, Morningside). New York: Krieger. Universit Kuperberg, Gina & David Caplan. (2003). Chapter 19. Language Dysfunction in Sitas Brawijaya Schizophrenia. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams and Wilkins. rawijaya Meyer, Adolf. (1910). Dynamic interpretation of dementia praecox, In A. Lief (Ed.), The Commonsense of psychiatry of Dr. Adolf Meyer. New York: rawijaya S.N.J Universit O'Grady, William. (2001).Contemporary Linguistics: An Introduction California: Longman University Pulvermuller, Friedman. (2009). "Word processing in the brain as revealed by Sitas Brawllays neurophysiological imaging." The Oxford handbook of psycholinguistics, sitas Brawijava ed. By M. Gareth Gaskell. United Kingdom: Oxford Univ. Press. Schizophrenic: A person diagnosed with schizophrenia. Retrieved 2011 from http://www.schizoprenic.com Universi Scovel, Thomas. (1998). Psycholinguistics (Oxford Introduction to Language iversities Brawijava Study Series). United Kingdom: Oxford Univ. Press Sembiring, Citra Anggreini. (2011). Skizofrenia Hebefrenik. Unpublished thesis. Universitas Br Sumatera Utara: Universitas Negeri Sumatera Utara Brawijaya The Soloist Movie Subtittle (2009). Retrieved July 21, 2013, from rawijaya http://www.opensubtitles, org/en/subtitles/3537897/the-soloist-en. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

| · a · · · · j a · j a | Omitologica Diamija        | ya — Ollitolokao Diamijayo  | Omrorottao Diamijaya  | 011110101100                               |          |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | ya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        |   | Universitas Brawijaya   |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        |   | Universitas Brawijaya   |  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | ya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | ya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | I: THE SOLOIST MOVIE S  | C <b>RIPT</b><br>Universitas Brawijaya                            | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                            | ya Universitas Brawijaya  |   |  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                            | Points West by Steve Lopez.   |   | Universitas                                |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | A construction foreman in Griffith Pa                                       | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | off his bike and slams face-first into t                                    | he unforgiving asphalt of Riversid                                | e Drive./ersitas                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | va Universitas Brawijava<br>Good morning, ladies and gentlemen              | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawija</b> | we ask that you please be sure that you                                     | . As we begin our descent into 1 our seatbelts are fastened A 911 | call brought itas                          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                            | out the troops from Fire Station 76   |   |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | ya Universitas P  | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | ya Univer   | ersitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                            | What happened?  | hat hannand?  | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas Brawija      | You had an accident. Do you know w<br>No shit, I had an accident. What? I d | on't remember any of this, nor do                                 | I recall the sitas                         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawi          | cause of the spill. And I quickly realize                                   | zed that if you find yourself there                               | with nothing tas                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Br             | more than a bump on the head,   | va  | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas I              | You are one lucky Angeleno.   | 堂 //  | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universita                 | Wow. Ready.   |   | Universitas                                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universi                   | wow. Ready.   | The T   | niversitas                                 |          |
| rawijaya              | Universi                   | I'm not entirely comfortable with this.                                     | Thank you.  | niversitas                                 |          |
| rawijaya              | Universit                  |   | Y   | hiversitas                                 |          |
| rawijaya              | Universit                  |   |   | hiversitas                                 |          |
| rawijaya              | Universit                  | I'm not asking for sympathy. I just v                                       | vant you to know, I just I'm no                                   | I  |          |
| rawijaya              | Ulliversita                | sympathy. I just want you to unders what a bang-up job Governor Schwa       |   |  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                            | that. Passé. Lacks context. Right. So t                                     | he question is  | Universitas                                |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                | Hey, Tommy.   | Mil   | Universitas                                |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas L              | 福 1551  |   | Universitas                                |          |
| rawijaya              |                            | Theoretically could I, seeing as how muscle magazine, could I interview h   |   | 1  |          |
| rawijaya              | Olliveisitas Bra           | be an issue? See, no, that's That's   | . It gets to be funny. It's just an                               | article. Do I                              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                            | need to have been on steroids for a lo                                      | ,,  |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | Gail, I like  | Wijaya  |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Mary Ersitas Brawija       | The "attention must be paid" reference                                      | e. I might move it down a paragr                                  | aph, though.                               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                            | Thanks. I'm getting you a new desk. C<br>Thanks. Hey, guys. Check it out. I |   | 1 C  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Olliversitas Brawija       | Americans under 35 who read a nev   | rspaper is now down to 40%. Ar                                    | nd the group                               |          |
| rawijaya              |                            | we're losing mostly are college-edu<br>would have been nice.  Thank you.    | cated women. welcome back,  | Mais I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I |          |
| rawijaya              |                            |   |   |  |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  |                            | You know, when Lopez and I started You had to walk 20 miles to school in    | •   |  |          |
| rawijaya              | A man in office :          | people cared about what went on in  | the world. Am I right, Steve? I me                                | ean, Christ.                               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  |                            | Back when people cared.  We're at war, and the only thing that              |   |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        |   | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        |   | Universitas Brawijaya   |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        |   | Universitas Brawijaya   |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        |   | Universitas Brawijaya   |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        |   | Universitas Brawijaya   |  |          |
|                       |                            |   |   |  |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija        | ya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas                                | Diawijay |

| · a · · · · ja · ja |                                     | ,.,,                   | 011110101000                                    | ja,a                   | 011110101000                            | Diamijaya          |                     | 210111111111111111111111111111111111111 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---|
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijaya              | Universitas E                                   | Brawijaya              | Universitas                             | Brawijaya          | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         |                        | Universitas E                                   |                        |   |                    | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijaya              | Universitas E                                   | Brawijaya              | Universitas                             | Brawijaya          | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijaya              | Universitas E                                   | Brawijaya              | Universitas                             | Brawijaya          | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijaya              | Universitas E                                   | Brawijaya              | Universitas                             | Brawijaya          |                     |   |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijava<br>Brawijava | Universitas<br>us, did someone actua            | lly run that in        | print? I thought t                      | hat was just on t  | he Web.             | Brawijav                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         |                        |   |                        |   |                    |                     |   |
| rawijaya            | A man in office                     | RiawijaAll             | right, all right. All                           | I am saying            | is I didn't see                         | thatthat if        | you run an          | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | exce<br>Brawijara      | ellent, if I do say so fiting from this war,    | myself, front-         | page piece about                        | how corporate      | America is          |   |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | pro                    | anwhileThat was a                               |                        |   |                    |                     | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | A woman in offic                    | real                   | ly?<br>dn't read it, but I love                 | brawijaya<br>brawijaya | Universitas                             | Brawijaya          | Universitas         |   |
|                     |                                     | D.:Mes                 | anwhile Lonez here s                            | cranes his for         | ehead and gets v                        | what I'm ouessi    | ng about 75         | Describer                               |
| rawijaya            |                                     | e-m                    | ails from readers wo<br>sorry. There is somet   | rried about his        | safety? I chased                        | this piece. The    | n I'm sorry.        | Drawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Diawijal'm             | sorry. There is somet wsflash, something w      | hing very wro          | ng in this world.                       | Drawijaya          |                     |   |
| rawijaya            | Steve/ersitas<br>Mary               | : Yea                  | th. Your face hurts my                          | y feelings, Ste        | ve. That's harassn                      | nent.              | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya            | Sieve                               | DiawijaMar             | ry?   |                        | FISILAS                                 | Diawijaya          | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya            | Mary/ersitas<br>Steve               | . T                    | environmental group<br>eople's bodies. I litera | .11 N.                 |   |                    | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya            | Mary                                | BrawijaGiv             | e some blood and wri                            | te about it. Le        | t me check my e-                        | mails. I think it  | would be a          | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Braw goo               | d idea for you.<br>glad you feel that wa        | 13 R                   |   | ilaya              | universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Steve/ersitas<br>Mary               |                        | giad you feel that wa<br>at do you think?       | y. 1 just ala illi     | *************************************** | va                 | Universitas         |   |
|                     | Steve ersitas                       |                        | thought in my mind                              |                        |   |                    | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya            | Mary/ersita<br>Steve                |                        | as funny. People love<br>ted. What is that? Wh  | ULCH 11 15             | 16.4 20.                                | st did?            | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya<br>        | Mary                                | : Trai                 | nsference.                                      | (Fell)                 | SAL                                     | 7,                 | niversitas          |   |
| rawijaya            | Steve/ersi                          |                        | ud. Freud. Thank you<br>ry about the face.      | . No.                  | Visit San                               |                    | niversitas          |   |
| rawijaya            | Mary<br>Steve                       |                        | te needles.                                     |                        | 100                                     |                    | hiversitas          |   |
| rawijaya            | Mary/ersit                          | : So u                 | use it.   | MILLE                  |   |                    | hiversitas          |   |
| rawijaya            | Scene 2 Steve                       | : Stev                 | vie Wonder fan?                                 | -11/18                 | 77                                      |                    | niversitas          |   |
| rawijaya            | Nathaniel <sup>S</sup> 128          | : My                   | Cherie Amour is the                             |                        | e.                                      |                    | niversitas          |   |
| rawijaya            | Steve/ersitas<br>Nathaniel          |                        | ned, Sealed, Delivered<br>you really shouldn't  |                        | in like that becau                      | sa vou hava to t   | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         |                        | a child, you have to                            |                        | in like that becau                      | se you have to ti  | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Steve/ersitas                       |                        | only got two strings                            | 5 mars 1 111           |   | 41 4 TI 1 T        | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Nathaniel<br>Mathaniel<br>Mathaniel | Bi All This            | I want to do is play<br>s one's gone, this one' |                        |   |                    |                     | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Bra in C               | Cleveland public scho                           |                        |   |                    |                     | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas<br>Steve                |                        | nted city.<br>nat where you're from             | ?                      |   | ljaya              | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | NathanielSitas                      | Brawii You             | ı're not gonna get mu                           | sicians on para        | de there. You go                        | t Severance Hal    | there. Yousitas     | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | nave                   | e The Music Settlem<br>e Los Angeles PD, y      | ent. Ohio Stat         | e University. Wl                        | nereas in Los A    | ngeles, you         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijawa              | armies, too, Militar                            | v regimentation        | on, experimentati                       | on, Roman gal      | ole, Roman 1135     | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | BrawijaCatl            | holicism, Colonel Sarterback with the ord       | nders, but thi         | s guy right here                        | is Colonel Sa      | andersthe           | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijanov             | ves, but the cello car                          | n't be concert         | master. No. He                          | leads out, this    | was Itzhak Itas     | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | BrawijaPerl            | lman, Jascha Heifetz.<br>the ice and the snow   | You can't pla          | y music in the w                        | vinter in Clevela  | and because itas    | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijabeca            | ause it never rains in                          | Southern Cali          | fornia, and if it o                     | loes, all I have t | to do is just 11.35 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         | Brawijago              | in the tunnel, I could                          | l play to my           | heart's content. I                      | 'm flabbergaste    | d about the itas    | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Steve ersitas                       | Brawijaxa              | ue. Aren't you flabber way, nice to meet yo     | gasted about t         | Universitas                             | Brawijaya          | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Nathaniels tas                      | BrawijaPa              | you have any idea ho                            |                        |   |                    | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Steve                               | Brawijaya              | Universitas E                                   | Brawijaya              | Universitas                             | Brawijaya          | Universitas         | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         |                        |   |                        |   |                    | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         |                        |   |                        |   |                    | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         |                        |   |                        |   |                    | Universitas         |   |
| rawijaya            | Universitas                         |                        | Universitas E                                   |                        |   |                    | Universitas         |   |
|                     | Universitas                         |                        |   |                        |   |                    | Universitas         |   |
| arrijaya            | 211170131103                        | Diamijaya              | VIIITOI SILUS L                                 | - a wijaya             | JIIITOI JILUJ                           | Diamijaya          | Jinvoisitus         | - i a wijay                             |

| . a. m. jaya | Omitorolla Diam,                          | aja omitoromao bit   | jaja emitereitae   | Diamijaja                        | 0111101010100               | 210111111111111111111111111111111111111 |
|--------------|---|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| rawijaya     | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                 | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universitas                                       | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawij                        |  | wijaya Universitas                                       |                                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                 | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universitas                                       | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                 | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universitas                                       | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                 | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universitas                                       | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Nathaniel : Universitas Brawij            | Maybe they dropped it off land hours and just Just gaze at | ite at night. 'Cause it's just as                        | stonishing to sit h              | ere for<br>Universitas      | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Steve/ersitas Brawij                      | aNo idea niversitas Bra                                    | wijaya Universitas                                       | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Nathaniel<br>Miversitas Brawij            | It really blows me away tha Angeles.                       | someone as great as Beetho                               | ven was the lead                 | er of Los                   | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Steve/ersitas Brawij                      | Yeah. I'm Steve Lopez, LA                                  |  |                                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Nathaniel Itas Brawij<br>Steve :          | Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z?<br>Yeah.                                 | wijaya Universitas                                       | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | NathanielSitas Brawij                     | i caii.  |  |                                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Steve ersitas Brawij                      | What's your name?  Lopez. Nathaniel Anthony A              |  |                                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Nathaniel : Universitas Brawij            | Y-E-R-S J-U-N-l-O-R. Or                                    | Ayers Junior. N-A-T-H-A-N<br>J-R-period. I apologize for | -I-E-L A-N-T-H<br>my appearance. | -O-N-Y-A-<br>I've had a     | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawij                        | few setbacks.  | <b>Universitas</b>                                       |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Steve :<br>Nathaniel itas Brawij          | Me, too. Who are Nancy, Pa<br>Those were my classmates a   | ul, and Craig?   | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Scene 3 rsitas Brawij                     | aya L  | 35   | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Juliard's office Steve                    | Good afternoon, Juilliard So<br>Registrar's office, please | hool.  | rawijaya                         | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawi                         | Registrar s office, picase                                 | SRA  | ijaya                            | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Br                            | What's up?   |  | va                               | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Mary<br>Steve :                           | It's highly classified. I can't How many? More than we c   | -377   |                                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Mary/ersit? :                             | Evidently, it goes like this.                              | Stock price sinks, we lose                               | reporters. Stock                 | price sinks tas             | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universi :                                | more, we lose more reporter<br>That won't produce more or  |  | 7                                | niversitas                  | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universi                                  | That won't produce more of                                 | 1055   | 1                                | hiversitas                  | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universit                                 |  |  | Y                                | hiversitas                  |   |
| rawijaya     | Universit                                 | Hi, this is Steve Lopez from                               | n the LA Times. I'm calling                              | to enquire as to                 | whether a                   | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universit                                 | Nathaniel Anthony Ayers at                                 | tended your school. A-Y-E-                               | R-S. I'm sorry.                  | niversitas                  | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universita                                |  |  |                                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universitas                               | 10   |  |                                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Universitas                               | How is our son, by the way                                 |  | . 37 1                           | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Mary Universitas L                        | He's good. He likes his clashim.                           | ses. He likes his pre-gay rooi                           | mmate. You shou                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Steve/ersitas Bl:                         | I call him.  |  | a                                | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Mary Steve Brands                         | Is a lie. I call him. He doesn't call m                    | e back   | aya                              | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Mary/ersitas Braw                         | He calls me back   |  | ljaya                            | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Steve ersitas Brawij<br>Mary              | Mary Just try again.                                       |  | wijaya                           | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Steve Steas Brawij                        | Yes, Mary. Yes, Mary                                       |  | Tawijaya                         | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Mary/ersitas Brawij                       |  | mijuju omversitas  |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Steve ersitas Brawij<br>Mary              |  | wijaya Universitas                                       |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Steve/ersitas Brawij                      |  |  |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Mary ersitas Brawij<br>Juliard's office : | I'm sorry, we have no record                               | Wilaya Universitas<br>I of a Nathaniel Anthony Ay        | Brawijaya<br>ers ever attendin   | Universitas<br>g Juilliard. | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya<br> | Steve ersitas Brawij                      | Really? But then I don't have                              | e a story. Thanks for checkin                            | grawijaya                        | universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     | Scene 4 rsitas Brawij<br>Steve            |  | wijaya Universitas<br>g. I got too many other good       |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Steve<br>Doctor Brawij                    | My dad is gonna freak when                                 | he finds out I met you. He l                             | oves your colum                  | universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya     |   | awnat about you? itas bid                                  | iwijaya Ulliversitas                                     | Diawijaya                        | Ulliversitas                | Diawijay                                |
| rawijaya     |   | Well, I don't really read the                              |  |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawij                        | <i>y</i>   | wijaya Universitas                                       |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawij                        |  | wijaya Universitas                                       |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawij                        |  | wijaya Universitas                                       |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | Universitas Brawij                        |  | wijaya Universitas                                       |                                  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya     | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                 | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universitas                                       | Brawijaya                        | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |

| 10111110110 | - emirerene Brannjaya - emirerena Brannjaya emirerene Brann  | ,, 0, 0              |                  |          |
|-------------|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve Sure. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve ersitas BrawijaHey! Those aren't all for me, are they? Universitas Brawi   |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Doctor : I'm also going to need a clump of hair and some urine.  | iiava                | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve : That's easy.  Doctorersitas BrawijaAll rightniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi   |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve versitas Brawija Okay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Doctor : Make a fist for me.   |                      | Universitas      |          |
|             | Steve srsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija<br>Steve er sitas Brawija<br>Çome on Crap sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                      |                  |          |
| rawijaya    |  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Juliard's Office Brawing Mr. Lopez? ersites Universites Braw  Steve Yeah, can you just hold on one second? I'm having a little technic  Lyliand's Office This is Posis Polerate from the Juilliand School Mr. Lopez? | ıjaya<br>cal diffi   | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Juliard 8 Office . This is Rosie Delgado from the Julinard School. Mr. Lopez?  |                      |                  |          |
| rawijaya    |  | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Juliard's Office After we spoke yesterday, I realized I only checked our graduatour matriculates, and there he was. Nathaniel Anthony Ayers en   | nes. So<br>prolled i | in 1970 and      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Braw he dropped out toward the end of his second year.   | ijaya                | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve/ersitas Br: Thank you.   | va                   | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universita   |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | "Points West" by Steve Lopez. Nathaniel was shy in our first end back He backed away. He Nathaniel is Is what? Nathaniel   | ounter.              | He stepped it as |          |
| rawijaya    | is what Nathaniel is. Nathaniel is missing.  | 1571 6               | liversitas       | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Scene 6 Si<br>Steve : Son of a bitch   |                      | hiversitas       |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve : Son of a bitch Neil (neighbor) : Raccoons.   |                      | hiversitas       |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve ersit : Oh, yeah?  |                      | niversitas       |          |
| rawijaya    | Neil : That's the culprit Steve : Oh, boy. What are they doing? They eat the grass?  |                      | Iniversitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Neil Versitat : No, they eat the worms in the grass.   |                      | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Steve ersitas : They eat the worms in the grass?  Neil : Yeah, we had them. It's a God-awful mess. Wanna know how I g  | ot rid o             | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Steve ersitas L: Yes Yes   | ot Ha o              | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Neil versitas B: Coyote urine  | a                    | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Steve : Wow. Coyote urine? Seriously. In powdered form   | aya                  | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    |  | jaya                 | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Neil versitas Brawija It's a whole industry, you know. Steve Funny.  | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Steve Funny. Neil Versitas Brawija Hey, I'm Neil, by the way   | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Steve/ersitas BrawijaOkay Universitas Brawi  | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija. Wow. Okay, and what is the proper method of application? Sho  | ijaya<br>puld I si   | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijathe yardniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Man on the phone: First, you wanna dilute the urine powder in water. Steve: Wait, I want to? Well, maybe I should say "have to."   | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Man on the phone : Want, I want to wen, maybe I should say have to.  Man on the phone : Want, I want to wen, maybe I should say have to.   |                      | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Steve ersitas BrawijaSo, people are doing this all over Southern California? Brawi   | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Man on the phone : Oh, yes, sir. Last month, I sold some to Paula Abdul.  Steve : But no Simon Cowell? 'Cause that would be exciting. Figure?'   | I'm gon              | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaback allittle later. itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi   | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Scene 7 rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi   | ijaya                | Universitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |                      | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   | _                    | Universitas      |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi  |                      | Universitas      |          |
| avijaya     | omvorsitus branijaja omvorsitas bravijaja omvorsitas bravi   | Juya                 | omversitas       | Diawijay |

|                       |                              |          | G 011110101100                                     | <del> </del>                            | 0111101011010        |                               | 011110101100               | <del> </del> |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|--|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawijay | a Universitas                                      | Brawijaya                               | Universitas          | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawijay | a Universitas                                      | Brawijaya                               | Universitas          | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawijay | a Universitas                                      | Brawijaya                               | Universitas          | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawijay | a Universitas                                      | Brawijaya                               | Universitas          | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawijay | a Universitas                                      | Brawijaya                               | Universitas          | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Steve                        | Brawija  | Iey. Hey, Nathaniel.<br>one? Let me know. I        | Remember me?                            | Sorry. Maybe h       | nave a minute w               | hen you're<br>Universitas  | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Nathanielsitas               |          | Ar. Steve Lopez, Los                               | <i>y</i> ,                              | $\mathcal{C}$        |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Nathaniel           | Brawija  | Iey, Nathaniel.<br>ve been searching fo            | Brawijaya                               | Universitas          | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |          | ve been searching to<br>ying to get back into      |   |                      |                               |                            |              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawija  | Quartet, Opus 59, Nur                              | nber 1, Violin C                        | oncerto, Opus 61     | in D, Fifth Conc              | erto, Opus                 | Brawijav     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | - 1      | 3 in E Flat, red car, g<br>ide of that wall. I had |   |                      |                               |                            | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas<br>Steve         | 1.       | ave the human decen-<br>was looking for you .      |   | -                    |                               | -                          |              |
| rawijaya              |                              | Brawijay | was looking for you .<br>Vell, it's beautiful her  | to use the prop                         | er facilities. I not | iced that you've i            | noved.                     | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawijat | ney take off, and rig                              | the is The                              | Los Angeles Ti       | mes Building. R               | ight, that's               | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |          | where I work. Mr. S<br>matter. All I have to do    |   | ff writer. New Y     | York, Cleveland,<br>Brawijava | it doesn't<br>Universitas  | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |          |  | J 10                                    | 3103                 | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              |                              | Browiis  | ook up at that building                            | g and I know exa                        | ctly where I am.     | rawijaya                      | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve Steve Nathaniels it as |          | was thinking about<br>m in Los Angeles, Lo         | os Angeles Calif                        | ornia. Los Angele    | es Lakersiava                 | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas                | Bri      | writing about you for                              | r the paper.                            | RA.                  | va                            | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Universitas        | : N      | Magic Johnson, Magic<br>e's also a big, black n    |   | rs. Magic Johnso     | n is a basketball             | player, but<br>Universitas |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve/ersita                 |          | Vhat if I were to want                             |   | bout you for the r   | newspaper?                    | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                    | : L      | os Angeles Times, Lo                               | os Angeles news                         | paper. Staff write   | r, Mr. Steve Lope             | ez.                        | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersi<br>Universi       |          | Yeah. Yeah, that's me<br>bout you. A column a      |   |                      |                               | niversitas                 | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                    | : V      | What do you think of                               | that? Mr. Lopez                         | needs to do what     | Mr. Lopez needs               | s to do. No                | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Universit                    |          | ne could ever stop M<br>lane?                      | r. Lopez from do                        | oing what he wan     | ts to do. Are you             | flying that niversitas     | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              | Steve                        | : N      | lo. No, I'm right here.                            | 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1                       |                      |                               | niversitas                 |              |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Steve ersita       |          | don't know how God called Juilliard, and t         | - 11                                    | nt there, but you d  | lidn't finish                 | Iniversitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                    |          | bombed right out of t                              |   |                      | nan t musu.                   | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Nathaniel           |          | eah, what happened?                                |   |                      |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas                |          | just It didn't happer<br>Anyone I could contac     | 1 | 1 /1 /2 1 /8         |                               |                            |              |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel<br>Niversitas      | 1        | Anyone I could contact<br>amily? Miss Floria       | Ayers, my mom.                          | She's a beautici     | an. Beauty is art             | . Music is                 | Brawijay     |
|                       | Universitas                  | D D      | eauty. I don't do hair.<br>air in the community    | . i do my own na                        | ir. biii obviolisiv. | my mom does e                 | vervnogys                  | DIGITICIT    |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Universitas                  | K        | now how you're gonn                                | na talk                                 |                      | / //                          | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya<br>Srawijaya | Universitas                  |          | her, though, because                               | she nassad                              |                      | wijaya                        | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve/ersitas                | Brawija  | okay. Sorry to hear the                            | _                                       | call?                | rawijaya                      | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                    | : 2      | 16-962-6746<br>Whose number's that?                |   | vijiversitas         |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              |                              |          | ou know, it's a drean                              |   |                      |                               |                            |              |
| rawijaya              |                              | a        | nd serene, and I notic                             | e that everyone i                       | e emilino            |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              |                              |          | lello?Universitas                                  |   |                      |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve                        | Brawija  | li, this is Steve Lop                              | ez from the LA                          | Times. I spoke       | with your aunt,               | I believe,                 | Brawijay     |
| rawijaya              |                              | C        | arlier. She suggested bout what?                   | i give you a cam.                       |                      |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas Jenifer        |          | bout your brother, N                               | athaniel                                | Universitas          | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Jenifer<br>Steve ersitas     |          | s he dead?<br>Vhat? No, no, no, he's               |   |                      |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              |                              |          | s he all right?                                    |   |                      |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |          |  |   | Universitas          |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |          |  |   | Universitas          |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |          |  |   | Universitas          |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |          |  |   | Universitas          |                               | Universitas                |              |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |          |  |   | Universitas          |                               | Universitas                |              |
| ıavıjaya              | OHIVEISILAS                  | Diawijay | a Universitas                                      | Diawijaya                               | OHIVEISILAS          | Diawijaya                     | OHING SILAS                | Diawijay     |

| · a · · · · j a · j a | omroioitae Diamije                           | aya siirrotottao brannjaya siirrotottao brannjaya siirrotottao bra   |       |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------|
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija                          | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija                          | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija                          | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija                          | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawija</b>                   | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Steve Universitas Brawija                    | He's Yeah. He's homeless. I don't know if you're aware of that. But he seems very bright, and May I record this? And talented, obviously. Juilliard and all.                   | wijay |
| rawijaya              |  | I'm, I'm I'm sorry your name again, please? ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  |       |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Jenifer Brawija                     | Steve Lopez ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya              |  | I'm gonna write a column about Nathaniel Iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra   | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Jeniferersitas Brawija                       | Why? Because that's what I do. Everyone has a story, and it's interesting, you know, that a  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija                          | Juilliard alum is now homeless. But he seems smart as brawnaya Universitas bra   | wijay |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawija</b>                   | and kind, and And And spends his days filling the city air with violin music, and I just  He plays the violin now?   | wijay |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawija</b>                   | I just   | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Omreloitao Diawija                           | He plays the violin now? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra   | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Scene 9 rsitas Brawija              | He's Yeah. Why? He used to play something else?  Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya                                       | wijay |
| rawijaya              | NathanielSitas Br:awija                      | Bye, Mama. as Brawijaya Universitas Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Miss Little John<br>Nathaniel                | Good morning, Nathaniel Morning, Miss Little John.  Wawijaya Universitas Bra   | wijay |
| rawijaya              | A teacher in Juliard :                       | So, what do you want to play for me? Julya Universitas Bra   |       |
| rawijaya              | Nathanielsitas Br:                           | I'm going to play some Beethoven, sir. I'm crazy about Beethoven. He was youngers it as Brathan me when he started playing piano, and I wanted to play the piano, but so many  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                  | kids played it, and there's only one at school, so it's hard to get practice time in. So,  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universita /                                 | I chose the cello. Hardly anyone at school wanted to play the cello. And Beethoven was composing when he was only 11, and I'm already older than that, so I figure I           | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universi                                     | got a lot of catching up to do.  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | A teacher in Juliard:                        | Let's hear you play. He had the talent, that's for sure. I called his mother that night. I as Bra  | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit                                    | I told her that I thought he was the most gifted kid I've ever met. I said that if he made full commitment to music, if he really, really gave it all he had, the whole        | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit                                    | world would open up to him. And he did. He really did.   | wijay |
| rawijaya              | Jeniferersita :                              | Before long, it got so that was all he did. No more football, no more baseball. Just music. Day in and day out. The whole world was changing around him. And that              |       |
| rawijaya              | Universita                                   | was all he did. Music.  Hey, you awake? You know what I hear when you play your music? I hear the  |       |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel's Mom :                            | voice of God coming I'm serious. You got something special here, baby. A way   |       |
| rawijaya<br>          | Universitas                                  | out. There is a whole world waiting for you.  "Points West" by Steve Lopez. Nathaniel was shy in our first encounter. Period. He   |       |
| rawijaya<br>          | Steve ersitas E                              | took a step back when I approached him to say I liked the way his violin music   |       |
| rawijaya<br>          | Universitas Bl                               | drowned out the jackhammers on Grand Street. Period. Nathaniel's first instrument it as Brawas the cello Strangely, he has never had any training on the violin instrument. He |       |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Bra                              | has never had Period He has never had any training on the violin He switched to  |       |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Braw                             | the latter after winding up on the streets One day, I asked him about his hopes and dreams "That's easy," he said "I'd like to get these other two strings."                   |       |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | LA Time's reader :                           | Dear Mr. Lopez, this morning I read your article about the street musician and was   |       |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija                          | deeply moved. This cello is one I used for 50 years, until arthritis got the better of me. Please pass it along to Mr. Ayers with my prayers for his health and safety.        | wijay |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Scene 10                                     |  |       |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Steve ersitas Brawija<br>Universitas Brawija | Nathaniel! All I'm trying to do is work as hard as I can to clean up the tunnel. Hey! Nathaniel!   |       |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Nathaniel Brawija                            | But they don't want me to help them. I won't have it, you know. Don't want to have   | wijay |
| rawijaya              |  | this degradation  Are you out of your mind? awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra  |       |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Biawija                            | because they just won't respect that Beethoven  What are you doing?  What are you doing?   |       |
| rawijaya              | Steve :                                      | What are you doing? and I try to tell every one of them, I won't have this nastiness   Universitas Bra   |       |
| rawijaya              |  | Nathanielliversitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Bra  |       |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel : Brawija                          | this degradation. I won't have it  |       |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawija                          |  |       |
| · arrijuyu            | Timolokao biawije                            | aya Cintolongo Shattijaya Cintolongo Shattijaya Cintolongo Did   | Juy   |

| . a. m. ja ja         | 011110101000 =                     | <del>Ji a mijaya</del> | 011110101000                                | Diamija, a                             | 011110101000                | <del>Diamijaja</del>          |  | 2101111111111 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas E</b>               | Brawijaya              | Universitas                                 | Brawijaya                              | Universitas                 | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                              | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Universitas E                      | Brawijaya              |   |  | Universitas                 |                               | Universitas                              | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas E</b>               | Brawijaya              | Universitas                                 | Brawijaya                              | Universitas                 | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                              | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas E</b>               | Brawijaya              | Universitas                                 | Brawijaya                              | Universitas                 | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                              | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas E</b>               |                        |   | Brawijaya                              | Universitas                 | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                              | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Nathaniel                 | : Don'<br>Brawijaya n  | 't! Don't! Don't!<br>not going to have t    | Brawijava<br>his nastiness in t        | his funnel This d           | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                              | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Steve/ersitas E                    | Prawija Good           | d Ramambar who                              | n I caid I was                         | gonna write abou            | ut vou? Wall I                | did. Whensitas                           | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Universitas E                      | Brawijaya              | le heard that you                           | were just playing                      | with two strings            | , some of them                | thought you                              | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | NathanielSitas E                   | ningi                  | nt want something I can't cover that        | Detter to work w                       | 1111.                       |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas E                    | BrawijaYou             | don't have to pay                           | for it. It's a gift.                   | Universitas                 |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel<br>Steve ersitas E       | : Ims                  | ure it's a very bear<br>and clear           |  |                             |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel F                        |                        |   |  |                             |                               | Universitas uable on                     |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Universitas E             | : But,                 | look, here's the de                         | al. It's not safe f                    | or you to have so           | mething this val              | uable on<br>Universitas                  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Nathanielsitas F                   |                        |   |  |                             |                               | imes. I will tas                         |               |
| rawijaya              |                                    | fight                  | to the death to pro                         | otect this instrun                     | ient.                       |                               |  |               |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Steve ersitas E<br>Universitas E   |                        | it, that's my point<br>ks down that's call  | ed Lamp.                               | pparently there's           | a place that's a Brawijava    | a couple of sitas<br>Universitas         |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                          | : I can                | 't go No, I can't                           |  |                             | rawijaya                      | Universitas                              |               |
|                       | Steve Nathaniels tas E             |                        | I Hold on<br>I't go No, I can't             | go there. Thou a                       | make cigarettes             | ijaya                         | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Steve <sub>versitas</sub> E        |                        | ked to the guy. He                          |  |                             | ya                            | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Universitas              | : They                 | drop the butts on                           | the ground. The                        | y do it to torment          | me. They just                 | . They do it                             |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve/ersita                       |                        | rment me.<br>'s the deal. You wa            | anna play this, y                      | ou gotta do it ther         | e.                            | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                          | : I can                | 't do that                                  |  | West C                      |                               | hivorcitos                               | Rrawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Steve Nathaniel                    |                        | yeah. Except for the can play it here?      | nis one time. Tak                      | e it out and give i         | it a test drive or            |  | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Steve                              | _                      | NAME.                                       | and then we're go                      | onna bring it to La         | amp.                          |  |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                          | : Layi                 | ng in there like a                          | pig in a blanke                        | et. Only Only t             | he greats. Real               | ly, only the<br>all is Janos (138        | Rrawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Universit                          | great                  | ker. Gotta put rosii                        | quemme du 11c, a                       | ind the coolest cu          | cumber of them                | niversitas                               | Diawijay      |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Universita                         | <b>7.1</b>             |   |  |                             |                               |  |               |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Universitas                        | lt's J<br>priso        | ust like feeding a oners.                   | n parakeet. A bo                       | ow needs rosin ju           | ust like a polic              | e car needsitas<br>Universitas           |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve                              | : So pa                | ack it up. We'll bri                        |  |                             | t it.                         | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Steve ersitas            |                        | ven't really gotten a<br>not saying you can | F                                      | 14714                       |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Nothanial                          | Thic                   | is the perfect mus                          |  |                             |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve Nathaniel 1 as E             |                        | ? No.                                       |  | 4.6                         | ava                           | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya |                                    | This                   | is a sidewalk, oka                          | y? That's the dea                      | al. We made a dea           |                               | Universitas                              |               |
|                       | Nathaniel                          | : No, 1                | no, no. You'll brea                         | k the bridge.You                       | ı'll put water in it,       |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Steve ersitas E<br>Nathaniel tas E |                        | 's what I'll do?<br>ll be ruined.           |  |                             | wijaya                        | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve                              |                        | would I damage i                            | t? I gave you th                       | e damn thing.               |                               |  |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Steve ersitas E          | BrawiiaI'm n           | on't play right ever<br>not gonna see you   | , because, Mr. L<br>get killed over th | opez, you'll ruin i<br>nis. | t. I'm not going<br>Brawiiava | <sub>to</sub> Universitas<br>Universitas | Brawijay      |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                          | Rrawija You            | don't know what y                           | ou're doing. Let                       |                             |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Nathaniel                 | : I nen                | n put it away. Thar<br>nuse when you star   | ik you.                                |                             |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas E                    |                        | t make a big deal                           | of it, okay?                           | Universitas                 | Brawijaya                     | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel<br>Steve ersitas E       | · If 18 :              | a big deal                                  |  |                             |                               |  |               |
| rawijaya              | Universitas E                      | Brawijastopt           | ped. Right?                                 | Brawijava                              | Universitas                 | Brawijava                     | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel<br>Steve                 | : It's b               | rand-new, this related where it             | ationship. I don                       | t want this relatio         | nship to end.                 | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Steve Nathaniels tas E             |                        |   |  |                             |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Universitas E                      |                        |   |  | Universitas                 |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Universitas E                      |                        |   |  | Universitas                 |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Universitas E                      |                        |   |  | Universitas                 |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Universitas E                      |                        |   |  | Universitas                 |                               | Universitas                              |               |
|                       | Universitas E                      |                        |   |  | Universitas                 |                               | Universitas                              |               |
| rawijaya              | Universitas E                      | ərawijaya              | umversilas                                  | Diawijdyd                              | universitas                 | Diawijaya                     | Universitas                              | DIAWIJAY      |

| rarrijaja | Omroionao Diamije            | <del>,, a - 01111010101000                     </del>                      | <del>,, a</del>                                     | Diamijaja                             |                     | 2101111101 |
|-----------|------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          | aya Universitas Brawija  | aya Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          |  |   |                                       | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          | aya Universitas Brawija  | aya Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | <b>Universitas Brawija</b>   | aya Universitas Brawija  | aya Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          | aya Universitas Brawija<br>Just leave that there. I'll drive you           | aya Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Steve : Injure sitas Brawija | Just leave that there. I'll drive you I have my cart there. I could get it | ava Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  |                              | What are you doing? You're gonn  | a let on Tust let vour f                            | ingers on lava                        | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Nathaniel : Riawiis          | Does anyoneDoes anyone see w   | hat he's doing right he                             | re? He's stealing                     | ; it Iniversitas    | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Steve :                      | I'II I'll meet you there. San Julia I know where it is                     | ir and our. An right?                               | ili dilive. 100 wa                    | ulk.<br>Universitas |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve ersitas Brawija        |  |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Scene 11                     | Say, hey, is David here?   |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  |                              | Yes? Universitas Brawija   |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
|           | Steve :                      | I'm here for David   |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Woman in LAMP : Steve        | Who? Universitas Brawija<br>David Universitas P                            |   |                                       |                     |            |
| rawijaya  | Woman in LAMP ·              | David? I can go get him.   | Omversitas  |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve Stas Brawija           | Thanks   | ersitas   | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          | David!   | .6  | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija<br>David | Hey.   | D .   | rawijaya                              | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve Project Steve Braw     | Hi.  | BRA   | vijaya                                | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Davidersitas Br:<br>Steve    | Hi. You a volunteer?<br>Steve Lopez, Los Angeles Times.                    | YL.   | va                                    | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve ersitas :<br>David :   | Don't be scared. Come in.  | 業   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve/ersita :               | Thanks  Every staff has a key, so if he does                               | us come by and I'm no                               | t hara, than anyh                     | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Davidersi :                  | Every staff has a key, so if he doe it for him.                            | s come by and I'm no                                | t nere, then anyo                     |                     |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve ersi :                 | Well, he'll be here.   | 201 1/1   |                                       | hiversitas          |            |
| rawijaya  | Davidersi : Steve :          | Okay.<br>He said he was coming.  |   |                                       | hiversitas          |            |
| rawijaya  | David :                      | Can you sign in for me?  | 70  |                                       | hiversitas          |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve ersit :<br>David :     | Sure. Thanks.  | 1   |                                       | niversitas          |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve :                      | Afternoon  |   |                                       | Iniversitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | LAMP officer :               | Hi. How are you?   | It find the mediaction t                            | ihatia miaht fam m                    | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | LAMP patient :               | I mean, it's tired. It's like they can know? You know what I'm trying      | to say?   | mat 8 fight 101 m                     |                     |            |
| rawijaya  | Davidersitas A:              | Yeah   | 111   | 1 . 6.11                              | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | LAMP patient B:              | When they put me on lithium, it v<br>You know what I mean? Because         | vas like a portion of m<br>it's like when I take tl | y brain was fully<br>ne lithium and e | verything, it       | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Bra              | totally eliminates the voices in m   | v mind when they firs                               | st start rising up                    | . vou know.Sitas    | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Braw             | and it stops them, right there. I do see, sometimes those voices comf      | n't like that, because thort me. And when the       | ney just stop the<br>v comfort me.    |                     |            |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          |  |   | wijaya                                | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  |                              | if they give me all this lithium, th<br>understand what I'm saying? Do y   | en I no longer have the                             | e voices to comf                      |                     |            |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija<br>Steve | You mind if I sit here?  |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | LAMP patient S Brawija       |  |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve Brawija LAMP patient : | All right. I'm Steve. Brawija<br>I'm Steve, too.                           |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Steve ersitas Brawija        | Oh, boy. Hi. I knew I picked the r   | ight spot. Iversitas                                | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | LAMP patient S Brawija Steve | Yeah, you're good. So are you a n<br>No. I'm just waiting for somebody     | 7   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | LAMP patient :               | Okay. Oniversitas Brawija  | aya Universitas                                     |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  |                              | I just try to keep Leeann happy  | aya Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | A Woman in LAMP:             | He is a bright spot in my life. We together.                               |   |                                       |                     |            |
| rawijaya  |                              | Thank you, Leeann. That's so nice  |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          |  | -   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          |  |   |                                       | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          |  | aya Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         |            |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          | aya Universitas Brawija  | aya Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         | Brawijay   |
| rawijaya  | Universitas Brawija          | aya Universitas Brawija  | aya Universitas                                     | Brawijaya                             | Universitas         | Brawijay   |

| - arrijarja | Ommoroitae Diamija                | aya omiroromao bro   | mjaja omrorom   | ao Diamijaya                              | 011110101000              |          |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universit  | as Brawijaya                              | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universit  | as Brawijaya                              | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universit  | as Brawijaya                              | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | aya Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universit  | as Brawijaya                              | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               |  | wijaya Universit  |   | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | A Woman in LAMP:                  | I call him Piggy Boy and stu<br>We thought his problem was     | Iff like that, but I should:<br>cocaine. But it was pan | n't, because he's in a<br>creatic cancer. | bad shape.                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | A Man in LAMP B: awija            | aYeah?Universitas Bra  | wijaya Universit  | as Brawijaya                              | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | A Woman in LAMP:                  | KK's French, Egyptian, and about disease. I know how t         |   |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | <b>Universitas Brawija</b>        | people fast, and I can comfo                                   | ort them. They've got Ita                               | dian nurses, 6'4", in                     | the countysitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | hospital. And one of them t the hour of power that the B       |   |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | will have what the compute                                     | r The computer is prob                                  | pably the beast. My                       | aunt ended tas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | up with 16 shock treatmen crazed husband. He was pay           | Williams I I I I I Walter                               | ac Efawiiava                              | I In IV/Arcitac           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | coming home and giving m                                       |   |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | over there. And I got sicker<br>The neighbor's dog was sick    |   |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | of tetracycline for my chick                                   |   |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | at the moment.   |   | es Brawijaya                              | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | You're fantastic.  |   | rawijaya                                  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawi                 | - AN   | SPA   | ijaya                                     | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Br                    |  |   | va  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas !                     | "Points West" by Steve Lo<br>and waited. Fifteen minute        |   |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Universita /                      | guess what, schmuck, you                                       | got a deadline tomorroy                                 | w. And the story of                       |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Scene 12                          | showing up is not a story. N                                   | athaniel. Nathaniel. Nath                               | naniel.                                   | niversitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Steve <sub>ersi</sub> :           | Okay. So, you guys are basi                                    | cally united by non-belie                               | ef.                                       | hiversitas                |          |
| rawijaya    | A Man on the road:<br>Steve:      | That's right.<br>Yeah. So, do you non-gathe                    | ·? And non-worship?                                     | V   | hiversitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | A Man on the road:                | We tried, but  | : And non-worship:                                      |   | hiversitas                |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve : A Man on the road :       | Not a lot to talk about.<br>Yeah. Now we have a websi          |   |   | <b>I</b> niversitas       |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve ersita :                    | Swell. Anything else you do                                    |   |   | niversitas                | Brawijav |
| rawijaya    | Universitas                       |  |   |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | A Man on the road:                | Sorry.<br>Yeah, actually                                       |   | //  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve ersitas :                   | Sorry.   |   | ///                                       | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | A Man on the road:<br>Steve:      | Okay.  |   | a   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Davidersitas Bra                  | Lopez. Can you hear this?                                      |   | aya                                       | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Steve David Braw                  | Sorry, can't hear you.   | l liv   | ljava                                     | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | David :<br>Nathanielsitas Brawija | I said, can you hear this?<br>This is my apartment. Thi        | s is my apartment. Thi                                  |   |                           |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | Anthony Ayers Junior. N-A                                      | Т-Н-А   | rawijaya                                  | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Sounds<br>Nathaniel itas Brawija  | Nathaniel. Nathaniel. Natha<br>Ma, I'm good, honestly, it's    |   | as Brawijaya                              | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Nathaniel's MomB:awija            | I'm real proud of you, baby.                                   | wijava Universit  | as Brawijava                              | Universitas               | Brawijav |
| rawijaya    | Nathaniel : Nathaniel's Mom :     | Thank you. It's just that I'm You are gonna be fine.           | not always so sure I knov                               | w what's going on, a                      | <sup>nd</sup> Universitas | Brawijav |
| rawijaya    | Nathaniels it as Brawija          | You are gonna be fine.<br>It's so frightening, and An          |   |   |                           |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija<br>Sounds     | Keeping things separated.<br>That's where your pain is st      |   | •   | •                         |          |
| rawijaya    | Sounds : Universitas Brawija      | white Protect her from the p                                   | ain. Nathaniel. I'll be he                              | re to protect you fro                     | m the pain. SITAS         | Brawijav |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               | I'll protect you from the pair                                 | . I'll protect you from th                              | e pain. I'll protect y                    |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    |                                   | pain. I'll protect you from th<br>Nathaniel. Are you finding t | his piece to be beyond ye                               | our abilities?                            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya    | Soundersitas Brawija              | They're listening to you, Na                                   | thaniel. They can hear y                                | our thoughts, Natha                       | niel I cansitas           | Brawijav |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               |  | wijaya Universit  |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               |  | wijaya Universit  |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               |  | wijaya Universit  |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               |  | wijaya Universit  |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya    | Universitas Brawija               |  | wijaya Universit  |   | Universitas               |          |
| awijaya     | omvoisitas biawija                | aya Omvorsitas Dic   | wijaya Omversit   | as brawijaya                              | Jinvoisitas               | Diawijay |

| rawijaya                         |  |   |                                    |
|----------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|
| ıavviiava                        | Universitas Brawij                       | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawija                      |   |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | hear your thoughts, Nathaniel. Well, then I suggest you do better. The  | ney can hear                       |
| rawijaya                         | Teacherrsitas Brawii                     | your thoughts, Nathaniel. Don't think, Nathaniel.  Bar 179, ladies and gentlemen.   |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | Sounds Brawij                            | Run away, Nathaniel. Run away, Nathaniel.Run away, Nathaniel. Con   | me on. Run.                        |
| rawijaya                         |  | You should run. You'll have to hide, Nathaniel. Run! You'll never get You'll never get out of there. Run! Run! Run You'll never get out Q             | out of there.                      |
|                                  | Universitas Brawij                       | jackrabbit. Nathaniel. They're white, heartless, aren't they? Heartless.  |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | ,  | for me here, Nathaniel. We see you, Nathaniel. They'll see you  | , Nathaniei.                       |
| rawijaya                         |  | Whiteness. There's no hiding, Nathaniel. Whiteness. You'll never hide turn you white Whiteness! No hiding for you, Nathaniel.                         | Whiteness                          |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | Whiteness. Whiteness  | Ulliversitas brawija               |
| rawijaya                         | Scene 13 sitas Brawij                    | It's amazina might?   |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | Steve Universitas Brawij                 | Does it look like   |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       |   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | I need some anger management to you?  Yeah. Man, I'll take him any day.   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | David ersitas Brawij                     | He quiets everybody down. What does he have, schizophrenia?   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Steve/ersitas Braw                       | I don't know Well, we should hook him up with psychiatric services and find out, ri   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Davidersitas Br                          | don't get too hung up on diagnosis.   |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | Steve ersitas :                          | What do I man?  | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Davidersitz :<br>Steve :                 | What do I mean? But how do you help somebody if you don't know what they have?  | Universitas Brawija                |
|                                  | Daviders :                               | Look at these people. Every one of theme's been diagnosed more the  | nan you can sitas Brawija          |
| rawijaya                         | Universi<br>Steve :                      | imagine. And as far as I can tell, it hasn't done them any good.  But he needs medication, right?   | ilversitas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya                         | David :                                  | I'll tell you one thing he doesn't need. One more person telling him  | hiversitas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya                         | Universit                                |   | hiversitas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya                         | Universita \ Steve :                     | he needs medication. Son of a bitch. Where'd he go?   | niversitas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya                         | A patient in LAMP:                       | Who?  | Iniversitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Steve : : A patient in LAMP :            | Nathaniel.  Don't ask me, dude.   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Steve Steve :                            | Thanks, Steve   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | A patient in LAMP:                       | You're welcome, Steve.  I went over to the library. I thought I might pick up some sheet m  | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Nathaniel Bi                             | Number 1, F Major, Opus 5, Sonata Number 2 in A Major, Opus 6   | 9 for String                       |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Bra                          | Quartet. What happened? Somebody get beat up?  Overdose, I think.   |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | Steve Arsitas Braw Nathaniel             | The other night, someone There was a beating over here. Someon  | Universitas Brawija<br>e got bones |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | rearranged in their race. It was just crazy. I don't understand wify any  | body would be a wije               |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij<br>Steve              | This where you sleen?   | Universitas Brawija                |
|                                  | Nathaniel Sitas Brawij                   | I used to sleep on Wall Street, but it's too dirty. You know, Mr. Lopez,  | my vision Brawija                  |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | I hate to admit it, but I'm gonna have to be like Beethoven. Just do what just die. Thank you, Mr. Lopez. My vision is not far-off stuff, just basi   | cally getting                      |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | across the street safely. Honor thy father and mother, and then, hopefull   | ly, the music Itas Brawija         |
| rawijaya<br>                     | Universitas Brawij                       | will take care of itself. That's really all you can do. I mean, when you the there's not much that you can do other than that. Would you care for a d | lrink?                             |
| rawijaya                         | Steve Brawij                             | I'm fine. Thanks.   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | Nathanielsitas Br:awij                   |   | ,                                  |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | Make sure this corner You can rest on this. Do you think of writer  | Universitas Brawija often, Mr.     |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | Lopez? Do you think of writers the way I think about musicians?   | Universitas Brawija                |
| rawijaya                         | ,  | I write for a living, and it's not like it used to be rsitas Brawijaya  |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       |   |                                    |
|                                  | Universitas Brawij                       | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |                                    |
|                                  |  |   |                                    |
| rawijaya                         | Universitas Brawij                       | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |                                    |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawij<br>Universitas Brawij |   |                                    |

| 10111,00,0            | 0111101011010                               | ,.,.,.     | OTTO OTTO DIGITAL  | ,,                   |                      | 210111111111111111111111111111111111111 |                           |          |
|-----------------------|---|------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | Brawijaya  | Universitas Braw   | vijaya U             | Iniversitas          | Brawijaya                               | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            |  |                      |                      |   | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            |  |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            |  | vijaya U             | Iniversitas          | Brawijaya                               | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | Brawijaya  | Universitas Braw   | vijaya U             | Iniversitas          | Brawijaya                               | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel<br>Universitas                    | Brawijava  | ove thinking about musicial ere the light is, and they jus           | ns.I imagii          | ne Beethoven a       | nd Mozart in the                        | nat window<br>Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | ***        | ore the light is, this they jus                                      | e manger ar          | id they thingt       |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            | e we do. It's angelic. I belie                                       | eve these c          | hildren of God       |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | Brawijava  | ey're gonna sleep and dream  | n as human<br>/iiava | s do.<br>Iniversitas | Brawijava                               | Universitas               | Brawijav |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | Brawija (Q | ur Father, who art in Heav   | en, hallow           | ed be thy name       | e. Thy kingdom                          | come, thysitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            | I be done, on earth as it is i coming. There's plenty. And           |                      |                      |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | J 11 (     | spass against us Braw  | -                    |                      | _                                       | those who                 |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve                                       | : I k      | new only part of his story.  | I knew hin           | n playing the vi     | olin on a dairy                         | crate in the              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | ин         | rning sun, suspended some thin, my friend Nathaniel tuc              |                      |                      |   |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | pre        | dators and hustlers, among   | fallen drui          | nks sprawled in      | the streets, as r                       | ats the size              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                                   | 01         | meatloaves dart out of the deed us not into temptation,              |                      |                      |   |                           |          |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya |   | _ no       | wer and the glory forever E  | Forever and          | l ever "             |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Steve Universitas                           | Braw ch    | ell him this is no place for hoice. Should I take him at h           | him. He sa           | ys he wants to       | be here. He say                         | s this is his             |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | Bra a l    | ittle arm-twisting be more   | humane th            |                      |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Sitas                             | los        | t colony of broken, helpless<br>ope you sleep well, Mr. Lop          |                      | the whole work       | d cleene wall                           | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Scene 14                                    | . 111      | ope you sieep wen, wir. Lop  | bez. I nope          | the whole work       | u siecps weii.                          | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve                                       |            | D-A-M C-R-A-N-E. He wan  | nts to meet          | you.                 |   | niversitas                |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Steve                             |            | no?<br>e guy from the Los Ange                                       | eles Philha          | rmonic, Adam         | Crane. Wonder                           |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Universit                                   | wa         | nna come hear a concert at   |                      |                      |   |                           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Nathaniel                                   |            | ethoven.<br>dwig van?  |                      |                      |   | hiversitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Steve                                       | : Be       | ethoven, all season long. Th   | ney got one          | coming up. The       | e Third                                 | niversitas                |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel<br>Steve                          |            | ell, what's the date today?  the hird Symphony.                      | 3)[[~                |                      |   | Iniversitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Nathaniel                         |            | cause a scene. I don't wanna   | a cause a s          | cene. I don't wa     | nna stick out                           | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | <b>\</b> \ |  |                      |                      | . //                                    | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve/ersitas                               |            | anything like that. So it's just<br>nat if I could get us in for a r |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel<br>Steve                          |            | nat I did with the keys right  |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Nathaniel                          |            | me on. Lock up the cart You know what, Mr. Lope                      | 272                  |                      | ava                                     | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              |   |            | _  |                      |                      |   |                           |          |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Steve Versitas<br>Nathaniel<br>Universitas  |            | me on, we gotta go an't leave my stuff here with                     | these rasc           | als. They can't l    | be trusted. They                        | 'll do Universitas        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Steve/ersitas                               | BrawijaOl  | , no. We have an entire orch   | hestra waiti         | ing for us. We a     | re gonna go.                            | Universitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                                   | Brawijaya  | ey have drug addicts and ci  | garette smo          | okers here, and      | they will steal a                       | ll of what I              | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |   |            | ve.  one is going to steal your si                                   |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                                   | Ť.         | an't leave it. , no. We have to get in touc                          |                      |                      |   |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Sieve                                       | Brawijava  | , no. We have to get in touc Antonio Villaraigosa or                 | the preside          | mayor Nathar         | nel, it's garbage                       | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              |   |            | one is gonna steal this garb   | age. In the          | corner               | Rrawijava                               | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas<br>Nathaniel<br>Steve ersitas | : No       | , no, no, Mr. Lopez, I'm not ay. Oh, boy.                            | gonna be a           | able to make it ı    | up there.                               | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                                   | BrawijaFa  | ay. On, boy.<br>ntasia. Walt Disney Hall. Do                         | onald Ducl           | k. I have to deal    | with things her                         | re because Isitas         | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas<br>Steve                        | WC         | uldn't leave a dog with these<br>ght. Okay. Fine.                    | e neonle he          | ere                  |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              |   |            | ght. Okay. Fine.<br>cockroach does not tell a gre                    |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            |  |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            |  |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            |  |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 |            |  |                      |                      |   | Universitas               |          |
|                       |   |            |  |                      |                      |   |                           |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                                 | prawijaya  | Universitas Braw   | vijaya U             | inversitas           | Drawijaya                               | Universitas               | Drawijay |

| ra rrija ya           | 011110101100                 |         | , a <u> </u>                                      | Diamijaya                            | 011110101000                           | Diamija ja                  | 011110101100           | 21011111 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawija | ya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                            | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                   | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawija |   |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawija | ya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                            | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                   | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawija | ya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                            | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                   | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         | ya Universitas                                    |                                      |  |                             |                        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Steve                        |         | It's fine! Do you unde<br>Do you understand?      |                                      |  |                             |                        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         | Obligations, things the                           |                                      |  |                             |                        | Brawijav |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel Nathaniel          | Drowiio | nerson Sorry                                      |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve/ersitas                |         | What?Universitas                                  |                                      |  |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                    |         | Still not gonna leave r<br>Okay. Pick a side. Nat |                                      |  |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Graham Sitas        | Brawija | Okay. Pick a side. Nat<br>Mr. Lopez, are you ok   | haniel, hard left<br>av? How long ha | coming up right has it been since vo   | nere.<br>ou've been in a co |                        |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                    |         | This is great. There's t                          |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Nathaniel           |         | Just us.<br>Yeah, just us. It's the v             |                                      |  |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas                |         | Who is?   |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel                    | _ :     | Beethoven.  |                                      |  |                             |                        |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersitas<br>Universitas |         | I'm telling you, it was day. And if you had       | such an unbelie<br>seen him if you   | vable experience,<br>could have felt l | the whole thing             | , the whole            | Rrawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Drowiio | hall. We're listening t                           | o the same godo                      | lamn music, but                        | But no. You s               | ee him, it's           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         | one thing, but you fe<br>while they're playing    |                                      |  |                             | nusic. Tina            |          |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Universitas                  | Brz     | "Something higher or                              | t there, and he                      | ives in it, and he                     | e's with it." I've          | never even             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Mary/ersitas                 |         | experienced it, but I ca<br>Grace.                | an tell I don't e                    | ven know what yo                       | ou fucking call it          | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve ersita                 |         | What? What is it?                                 |                                      | 差                                      |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Mary                         |         | Grace.  |                                      | West C                                 |                             |                        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Steve/ersi<br>Mary/ersi      |         | All right. That's grace<br>Yeah.                  |                                      |  | Y                           |                        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Steve                        | :       | Thank you. Yeah. T                                |                                      |  |                             | that he is             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universit                    |         | transported. He surrer<br>way that he loves mu    |                                      |  |                             | myuning the            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                              |         | about my day. I wasn'                             | thinking about                       | you.                                   | - 1                         | niversitas             |          |
| rawijaya              | Mary<br>Steve ersita         |         | That I believe, honey. Which mayor?               | Call the mayor.                      | He's been trying to                    | o reach you                 | Iniversitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Mary<br>Steve                |         | The mayor!  |                                      |  |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve Universitas            | :       | Okay. Call the mayor.                             |                                      |  | //                          | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         |   |                                      |  | //                          | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | B       | TE  |                                      |  |                             |                        |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Bra     | "Points West" by Fra<br>wrongs, the powers th     | nk Sinatra.Every                     | now and then,                          | in this city of in          | nnumerable Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Scene 15                     |         | 0 . 1   |                                      | C                                      | iava                        |                        |          |
| rawijaya              | A man on street              | Prowii  | Thank you. Los Ang capital of the nation, a       | eles has the ign                     | ominious distinct                      | tion of being the           | e homeless             | Drawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         | announce that I am ir                             |                                      |  |                             |                        |          |
| rawijaya              | Steve/ersitas                |         | million.<br>Every now and then,                   |                                      |  |                             |                        |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawiia | ether. Instead, every                             | now and then, the                    | ney reach the rig                      | ht reader at the            | right time.            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         | Every now and then, simultaneously. And           | the hearts min                       | nds and wallets o                      | of the city's off           | icials onen            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | Brawija | place for it. ersitas                             | when that happe<br>Brawijaya         | Universitas                            | Brawijava                   | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya              |                              | Brawija | Steve<br>Yeah? Universitas                        | Brawijaya                            | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                   | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              |                              |         | Yean?<br>Your boyfriend is dow                    |                                      |  |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              |                              |         | Thank you. That's fun                             |                                      |  |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         |   |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         |   |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         |   |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         |   |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         |   |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  |         |   |                                      | Universitas                            |                             | Universitas            |          |
|                       |                              |         |   |                                      |  |                             |                        |          |
| rawijaya              | Universitas                  | DIAWIJA | ya universitas                                    | Diawijaya                            | Universitas                            | Diawijdyd                   | Universitas            | Diawijay |

| 101111111111111111111111111111111111111 | - otti rototedo ziatrijaja - otti rototedo ziatrijaja - otti rototedo ziatrijaja   |                               |                      |
|---|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas E                 | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas E                 | Brawijay             |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas E                 | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas E                 | 3rawijay             |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel? You all right?<br>Nathaniel Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve/ersitas BrawijaYeah?Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel Rrawija Yeah Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya   |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : You need something?  Nathaniel : A man only needs what he can carry, Mr. Lopez, and I have all I ca  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | here. I have my bedding. I have my drums. I have my flower.  | Universitas E                 |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : Yeah. Okay<br>Nathaniel itas B:awija I have my water bottle. I have it all. a Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve ersitas Brawija Hey, listen, listen. Listen. You can't hang out here. It as Brawija va   |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel : I can't? Steve ersitas Brawijaya you can't hang out here. You can't. Sorry.  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel it as B: awii I don't mind that at all, Mr. Lopez. Not at all. ersitas Brawii ava  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : You understand, right? It's a It's a thing. Policy.  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Ulive Sas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel : B: awii a I'll be over here if you need me. Over there?  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : Okay. You all right?   |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel Itas B.: Yeah, I just You know, I Yeah. Steve ersitas B.: Sorry. I gotta   | Universitas E                 |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel : All right, Mr. Lopez, I completely understand that you're working. You   | u're working.                 | Brawiiav             |
| rawijaya                                | You have to work. People have to work. All right, get out of the way are working, because you don't wanna stand out there in front of people   |                               | Brawijay<br>Brawijav |
| rawijaya                                | Universi not Mr. Lopez.  | niversitas E                  |                      |
| rawijaya                                |  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | You stand in front of Mr. Lopez, he's gonna tell you to get out of here. University of work.   | . so, its a dorsitas i        |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : I think he's good. You know, I really do. I'm sure I mean, I just The  | his is great. I               | Brawijay<br>Brawijay |
| rawijaya                                | Graham sit : think it'll really help. I feel like you are exactly what he needs  Well, thank you.  | niversitas E                  |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Stave Doos that make cance?  | Universitas E                 |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Graham : Yes, it does. Steve exists : Graham Claydon. Thank you.   | Universitas E                 |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Graham : At your service.  | Universitas E                 |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Scene 10   |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve/ersitas I: All we need is a place for them to meet and rehearse, like an apartment You're asking for an apartment for Nathaniel?  Yearly   | Universitas E                 |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : Yean   |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | David ersitas Braw Does he want an apartment?  Steve/ersitas Braw Yes  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | David . And he told you this?  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve ersitas Brawija Yes.  David ersitas Brawija You're so full of shit, Lopez  And the told you this?  Wijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                |  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel  Steve  Good, 'cause it's not It's actually a music studio for Mr. Claydon to cello lessons.   | give you the<br>Universitas F | Brawiiav             |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel B: Well, why don't we have Mr. Claydon come down here? This is a per   |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | play in, the tunnel. Steve ersitas Brawija No, Mr. Claydon doesn't like tunnels  Universitas Brawijaya   |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathanial it as Decay Wall just have Mr. Claydon same hare to do the lesson.   | . Universites I               | Promilor             |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : He says it has to be quiet. Well It has to be quiet for the cello less   | sons, so your                 | Brawiiav             |
| rawijaya                                | Nathanielsitas Brawija It's not my apartment. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : I know. I know. The apartment that belongs to no one.  Nathaniel : I don't have an apartment. I don't wanna be in an apartment.  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel : I don't have an apartment. I don't wanna be in apartment. I do | on't need an<br>Universitas E | Brawiiav             |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
|   | Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya  |                               |                      |
| rawijaya                                | omversitas prawijaya omversitas prawijaya omversitas prawijaya   | Universitas I                 | ∍ıawıJay             |

|          | 011110101100               | <del></del> | <del>, a </del>                                     | <del>Diamijaja</del>                | 0111101010100                          | <del>Diamija, a</del>              |                            |          |
|----------|----------------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | ya Universitas                                      | s Brawijaya                         | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             |   |                                     | Universitas                            |                                    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | ya Universitas                                      | s Brawijaya                         | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | ya Universitas                                      | s Brawijaya                         | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | va Universitas                                      | s Brawijaya                         | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Steve<br>Nathaniel         | Brawija     | Nathaniel, the apartm<br>He's the leader of Los     | ent is not the poin                 | <sup>ıt</sup> .<br>Universitas         | Brawijava                          | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Steve ersitas              |             | He's the leader of Los<br>It's an opportunity       |                                     |  |                                    | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Nathaniel                  | Rrawija     | 'Angeles" means "an                                 | gels." You can't                    | You can't hold de                      | own angels.                        | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Steve<br>Nathaniel         |             | Do you want the oppo<br>You can't clip angels       | ortumity?                           |  |                                    | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Steve ersitas              | Brawija     | Stop. Do you want an                                | opportunity or n                    | ot?niversitas                          | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                |          |
|          | Nathaniel                  | : .         | Do you have an apart                                | ment?                               |  |                                    | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Steve/ersitas Nathaniel    |             | No. I have a house.<br>So angry. Yelling. It o      |                                     |  |                                    |                            |          |
| rawijaya | Steve                      |             | What?   |                                     |  | 3 - 3 -                            | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Nathaniel Start            | Brawija     | Are you a married ma                                | n? Is there a Mrs                   | . Steve Lopez?                         | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Steve ersitas<br>Nathaniel | Brawija     | No. I did. Mary. But v<br>Mr. Steve Lopez, Mr.      | we split up. we n<br>Thomas Steve L | ave a son, 1 noma<br>opez, Mrs. Mary S | s. He's in college<br>Steve Lopez. |                            |          |
| rawijaya | Steve                      | Diawija     | Not Mrs. Lopez. Mar                                 | y Weston.                           | ersitas                                | brawijaya                          | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Nathaniel Tas              |             | Mrs. Mary Weston St<br>No. Just Mary Weston         |                                     | e married We're                        | Brawijaya<br>not anymore, so       | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Steve                      | Diawija     | just Mary.  |                                     |  | awijaya                            | Ulliversitas               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Nathaniel 1135             |             | You were married to                                 |                                     | not married to Ma                      | ary anymore.                       | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Steve ersitas<br>Nathaniel |             | Correct. Don't ask me<br>Mrs. Floria Ayers, M       |                                     | s. And then there                      | was Mr. Nathani                    | Universitas<br>lel Anthony | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             | Ayers Sr. He was a bi                               | ig man. He had b                    | ig hands. I have v                     | ery small hands.                   | Fit around                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universita                 |             | a violin, a cello. Mr<br>Steve Lopez.               | Ayers was a big i                   | nan, but he wasn'                      | t a god. I have n                  |                            |          |
| rawijaya | Steve                      | :           | Oh, boy   |                                     | 1 5 S. S.                              | 7,                                 | niversitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | NathanielS                 |             | Yeah, you're my god.                                |                                     | gh You're my god                       |                                    | hiversitas                 |          |
| rawijaya | Steve<br>Nathaniel         |             | I'm not comfortable b<br>Mr. Steve Lopez, staf      |                                     | ny god.                                |                                    | hiversitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Steve/ersit                | : '         | That it? I'm your god'                              |                                     |  | Y                                  | hiversitas                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Nathaniel<br>Steve         |             | Yes, you are. You're i<br>All right. I am your      |                                     | ır god I comman                        | d vou to be at l                   | Iniversitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universita                 | \ -         | p.M., one week from                                 | today for a cell                    | o lesson. Done d                       | eal. And it's a r                  | eally sweet itas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universita                 | 1           | deal, too. 'Cause if y<br>make you a disciple. l    | ou show up, I w                     | ill grant you eter                     | nal life. Hell, I                  | might even itas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Sounds rsitas              |             | This is my apartmen                                 | nt.This is my ap                    | artment. This is                       | my apartment                       | This is mysitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             | apartment. This is my                               | apartment. This                     | is my apartment                        | //                                 | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | BI          | Always number one.                                  | Always number                       | r two. Nathaniel.                      | We've always                       | Universitas<br>been here.  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | DIAN.       | ivadianici Aycis. Iv                                | c aiways occii                      | wiiii you, iyaiiia                     | inci. Tii lievei                   | icave you, sit as          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             | Nathaniel. I love you,<br>love you, Nathaniel.      |                                     |  |                                    |                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | laughed at you, Nath                                | aniel. You're my                    | heart, Nathaniel                       | . I do love you,                   | Nathaniel Stas             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             | We'll be together for you from the pain. I'll       |                                     |  |                                    |                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | fib. I'll protect you from                          | om the noise. Fea                   | r for you. Fear for                    | or you. I'll prote                 | ct you from Itas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | their beady eyes. I'll<br>Nathaniel.                | be here to obey                     | . I'll protect you                     | from their eyes.                   |                            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | ya Universita:                                      | s Brawijaya                         | Universitas                            | Brawijaya                          | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | No one else loves yo                                | ou, Nathaniel. Yo                   | ou're my boy, Nat                      | thaniel. Take of                   | f the shoes sitas          | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                | Brawija     | I'll protect you. I'll pi<br>about. Forget you. Jui | otect you. No or                    | ne can kill the chi                    | ild. That's what                   | the child is               | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Scene 17 sitas             | Rrawija     | va Universita                                       | s Brawijava                         | Universitas                            | Rrawijava                          | Universitas                | Rrawijay |
| rawijaya | Steve                      | Brawija     | Come on. Hey. Look                                  | at that. Don't se                   | e those on the str                     | eet. Quick right                   | And then,                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya |                            |             | and then And then you Come on. We g                 | ngni agam, ngn                      | i nere. Mamamer.                       | Come on down                       | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya |                            |             | think we should do t                                |                                     |  |                                    | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             |   |                                     | Universitas                            |                                    | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             |   |                                     | Universitas                            |                                    | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             |   |                                     | Universitas                            |                                    | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             |   |                                     | Universitas                            |                                    | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya | Universitas                |             |   |                                     | Universitas                            |                                    | Universitas                |          |
| awijaya  | OHIVEISILAS                | DIAMIJA     | ya Omversild  | o biawijaya                         | JIIIVEI SILAS                          | Piawijaya                          | universitas                | Diawijay |

| 10,111,101,01 | 011110101000                 | ,.,.,                | 011110101000  | Diamijaja                                 | 011110101440                             | Diamija ja                          | 011110101100          | - a mjaj |
|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                | Brawijaya            | Universitas   | Brawijaya                                 | Universitas                              | Brawijaya                           | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas l                |                      |   |   | Universitas                              |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                | Brawijaya            |   |   | Universitas                              |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                | Brawijaya            | Universitas   | Brawijaya                                 | Universitas                              | Brawijaya                           | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas l                | Brawijaya            | Universitas   | Brawijaya                                 | Universitas                              | Brawijaya                           | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve<br>Nathaniel           | . No                 | no, no. It's just this Lopez Mr. Lope               | Como on                                   |  |                                     |                       |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve/ersitas                | BrawijaNo.           | come on. Let's have                                 | z. Mr. Lopez, i r<br>ve a look. It's rigl | eally think we sho<br>at down here.      | Brawijaya                           | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Nathaniel                    | 2 2 -                | Lopez.<br>haniel, come on. It                       | J J =                                     |  |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve<br>Nathaniel           |                      | haniel, come on. It<br>should do it out he          |   |  |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve ersitas I              |                      | ks nice. Looks nice                                 |   |  |                                     | Universitas           |          |
|               | Nathaniel                    | : I ca               | n't live here.                                      |   |  |                                     |                       |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve/ersitas                |                      | give you a hand wi<br>tt? I mean, I like            | th that. Got it. O<br>it What do you      | h, boy. Let's get t<br>think? It's nice. | his in nice. Goo<br>It's clean. The |                       | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                | bett                 | er than Except for                                  | r him.                                    |  |                                     |                       |          |
| rawijaya      | Nathaniel II as              | Dor                  | on't wanna die in he                                | D   | I hada a wadda a                         | Duanillana                          | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve/ersitas  <br>Nathaniel | Brawijayor<br>Son    | n't<br>nebody could just c<br>n'll be fine. Nathani | ome in here and                           | Universitas<br>kill me                   | <b>Brawijaya</b>                    | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve Stas                   |                      |   |   | ersitas                                  |                                     |                       |          |
| rawijaya<br>  | Nathaniels tas               | NT .                 | nd take all of my be<br>haniel, the door loc        | 1 1 1 1                                   | ves 12 days                              | Brawijaya                           | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve<br>Nathaniel           | Elawija Wh           | at if in 12 days, so                                | meone walks thr                           | ough that door ar                        | nd murders me?                      | And I don't           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                | Braw care            | about this Clayd                                    | on thing, either                          | . Walt Disney H                          | Iall. Disney Du                     | ick. Doesn't          | Brawijav |
| rawijaya      | Universitas                  | the the              | te a difference. I do lesson in the tunne           | I where I can he                          | ar the city sounds                       | and not be lock                     | ked off from          |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas                  | life,                | locked off from                                     | the world. In th                          | ne tunnel I can h                        | ear the music                       | the way it's ltas     | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universita                   |                      | posed to be playe<br>thoven, there's no             |   |  |                                     | I'm never             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universi                     | com                  | ning here again.                                    |   | THE STATE OF                             | 7,                                  | niversitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Steve/ersi<br>Graham         |                      | haniel, that's Graha<br>ased to meet you, N         |   | vs love meeting a                        | fellow musicia                      | n I brought           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universit                    | you                  | something. I know                                   | w you're partial                          | to Beethoven, so                         | I thought you'c                     | l enjoy this, sitas   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universit                    | bec                  | ause, you know, wi                                  | thout Johann Se                           | bastian there wou                        | ld be no Ludwig                     | g van iversitas       | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universit                    |                      | F   | 11/16                                     | 177                                      |                                     | niversitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universita                   |                      | Eath  | STAIL                                     | 4.4                                      |                                     | Iniversitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas                  | The                  | A, the D, the A, the ll, for someone who            | e D, the A, the I                         | D. Steady. Don't r                       | ush it. Don't rus                   | h it. Andersitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas                  |                      | utifully.   | o nasn t nad a les                        | son in three deca                        | ucs, you play qu                    | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Nathaniel tas                |                      | nk you.   |   |  |                                     | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Graham<br>Nathaniel          | So<br>Tha            | .nk you.  |   | 1  | //a                                 | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Grahamrsitas                 | Bra Wo               | rk on a smoother rl                                 |   |  |                                     | arryaiversitas        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas l<br>Nathaniel   | Braw phra            | ase all the way thro<br>ink you. Mr. Claydo         | -   | you a ride uptow                         | vn? // jaya                         | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Grahamrsitas                 | Brawij Yes           |   | ·   |  | wijaya                              | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Nathanielsitas               | Brawija <b>Sir</b> ? | Do you think I co                                   |   |  | rawijaya                            | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Graham<br>Nathaniel          | Brawijaka            | , I do. I like your a not my apartment.             | It's not. It's just a                     | I don't live her                         | <sub>e</sub> Brawijaya              | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Graham rsitas                | BrawijaWe            | ll, you should. God                                 | l has blessed yo                          | u with a gift, Na                        | thaniel. Nothing                    | g pains Godsitas      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Universitas l<br>Nathaniel   |                      | re than when we sq<br>on't owe God. Mr. S           |   |  | o him to care fo                    | r this<br>Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Graham rsitas                | Brawijawh            | at?Universitas                                      | Brawijaya                                 | Universitas                              | Brawijaya                           | Universitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Nathaniel                    | Brawija Star         | writer for Los Ang                                  | geles. Higher po                          | wer flying around                        | with wings like                     | e an angel.           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya      | Steve/ersitas                | 1711.                | Steve Lopez is my doesn't know what                 | •••                                       |  |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Nathaniel las                | BrawijaMr.           | Graham Claydon i                                    | s going to tell m                         | e who my god is?                         | Brawijaya                           | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Steve<br>Nathaniel           | · Doz                | wn by the car?<br>you know who my                   | ood is Mr Clas                            | don? I know who                          | my god igya                         | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      |                              |                      | s a good teacher.                                   |   |  |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                |                      |   |   | Universitas                              |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                |                      |   |   | Universitas                              |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                |                      |   |   | Universitas                              |                                     | Universitas           |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas I                |                      |   |   | Universitas                              |                                     | Universitas           |          |
|               |                              |                      |   |   |  |                                     |                       |          |
| rawijaya      | Universitas l                | nawijaya             | Universitas   | Diawijaya                                 | Universitas                              | Diawijaya                           | Universitas           | Diawijdy |

| - a - r - j - a - j - a - | Omnoronao Diamij                    | <del>aya                                   </del>  | <del>Diamija, a</del>               | 011110101000                            | <del>-                                    </del> |                             | 210111111111111111111111111111111111111 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | aya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | aya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>           | aya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>           | aya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>           |  |                                     | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Nathaniel<br>Steve Steve Brawij     | I know who my god is<br>You should accept his      | help gracefully                     | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Nathanielsitas Brawij               | Graceful is the ballerin                           | as at Juilliard. T                  | hose girls were g                       | raceful. Tiny bal                                | lerinas justsitas           | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | twirling round. There are other people             | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | NathanielSitas Brawii               | Twirling round. Angel                              | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Steve ersitas Brawij<br>Nathaniel   | All right, Graceful as little baller               | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | flying around. I love G                            | od. I love you! I                   | love you.                               | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Scene 18 sitas Brawij<br>Steve      | aya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Davidersitas Brawij                 | Well, it looks like you                            | e me<br>might have to go            | et over that. itas                      | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Steve/ersitas Brawij                | It's a bad idea. "I love                           | you, Steve," tu                     | rns into, "You fa                       | ailed me, Steve,                                 | " turns intositas           | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | very bad things. That's of that with him. Wou      | s my 11mited exp<br>ld you? He does | erience. I don't v<br>n't know if I'm a | vant to be on the<br>ballerina. if I'm           | e other side<br>God, if I'm | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | an airplane pilot. He ha                           | as no idea what l                   | ne's saying.                            | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | David<br>Universitas Brawij         | Is there something you your prom dress? You        |                                     | , Lopez'? Or did                        | you just come t                                  | o show me<br>Universitas    | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Steve/ersitas Brawi                 | I want you to help hin                             | n because he's s                    | ck and he needs                         | medication and                                   | you have asitas             | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Br                      | team of doctors here supposed to do?               | Tell them to                        | sit down with h                         | nim. Isn't that v                                | what you're                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Davidersitas :                      | Nathaniel's made it qui                            | te clear he's not                   | ready to speak to                       | a psychiatrist                                   | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Steve ersita :<br>David :           | Force him?   | CA.A.                               | Max C                                   |  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Steve ersi :                        | Tell him to do it. Tell l                          | nim he can't play                   | his instruments u                       | intil he sits down                               | <sub>n with</sub> iversitas | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universi<br>David :                 | shrink. That's not what we do                      |                                     |   | _  | hiversitas                  | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Steve ersi :                        | What you do here is fu                             |                                     |   | 7  | hiversitas                  | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Davidersit :                        | It is. Look, even if I di                          | d wanna cohorse                     | Nathaniel into ps                       | sychiatry  | hiversitas                  | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Steve :<br>David :                  | Coercewhich Whatever.                              |                                     |   |  | niversitas                  | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Steve/ersita :                      | Coerce.  | SIL                                 | 4.4                                     | /  | niversitas                  | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Davidersita: :                      | If I wanted to do that, law is the law. Unless     |                                     |   |  |                             | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas                         | you gonna answer that                              | or what?                            | N. E.                                   | //   | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Steve ersitas L:<br>David           | I'm in the car. What if But he's not               | he was a danger                     | to someone else?                        | //   | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Steve/ersitas Bl.                   | Mary, I'm on the way                               | Relax. What                         | if someone said                         | he was? What                                     | if someone itas             | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Bra                     | dialed 911 and said I hospital.                    | Nathaniel had at                    | tacked him? The                         | ey'd put him in                                  |                             |   |
| rawijaya                  | Davidersitas Braw                   | I know you're not think                            | cing of lying on                    | nim, Lopez.                             | ljaya  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Steversitas Brawij                  | And then he would be away. What if that's a        | in a 14-day psyd                    | chiatric hold, they                     | d put him on m                                   | C 1                         |   |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | two-week window int                                | o what his life                     | could be, change                        | ed his life? Sav                                 | ed his life?                | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | V  | nt to be part of the                | at? versitas                            | A friend If you                                  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |
| rawijaya                  | Davidersitas Brawij                 | menusinp, you desiroy                              | uie omy uinig i                     | ie nas in uns won                       | u.   |                             |   |
| rawijaya                  | Steve/ersitas Brawij                | I don't want to be his o                           | nly thing. aya                      | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Davidersitas Brawij<br>Steve        | Didn't you just tell son<br>Mary, relax. What tabl | e are we at?                        |   |  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Nathaniel Itas Brawij               | -  | •                                   |   |  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Steve ersitas Brawij<br>Nathaniel : | Nathanielbecause you promise                       | Brawijaya<br>d me a hard case       | for my cello and                        | Brawijaya<br>I haven't receiv                    | Universitas ed it yet.      |   |
| rawijaya                  | Steve ersitas Brawij                | Yeah? Universitas                                  | Brawijaya                           | universitas                             | Brawijaya  | universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Nathanielsitas Brawij               |  |                                     |   |  |                             |   |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  |  |                                     |   |  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  |  |                                     | Universitas                             |  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  |  |                                     | Universitas                             |  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  |  |                                     | Universitas                             |  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  |  |                                     | Universitas                             |  | Universitas                 |   |
| rawijaya                  | Universitas Brawij                  | aya Universitas                                    | Brawijaya                           | Universitas                             | Brawijaya  | Universitas                 | Brawijay                                |

| 101111111111111111111111111111111111111 |                                  | jaja o                 |                                     | Dia mijaya         |  | Diamijaya          | 011110101110                  | - romijory      |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | awijaya U              | niversitas                          | Brawijaya          | Universitas                              | Brawijaya          | Universitas                   | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | <b>Universitas Bra</b>           |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | <b>Universitas Bra</b>           |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Steve : Nathaniel :              | Can you                | just One sec.                       |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel : Steve/ersitas Bra    | and als                | so my A string i                    | s missing          | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Nathaniel :                      |                        | y A string repla                    | 1                  | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Steve :<br>Nathaniel Itas Bra    |                        | el, you know, th                    | is is not          |  |                    | el Anthony itas               |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | Ayers ha               | nes in the 1 im<br>is brought cruci | al attention to o  | gies and the triun<br>one of the most pi | essing issues in   | our cityensitas               | Proviiov        |
|   |                                  | promises               | s you snoula ma                     | ike good on tho    | se promises                              |                    |                               |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Mary ersitas Bra<br>Nathaniel    |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | A host :                         | And in h               | onor of this, it is                 | s my pleasure t    | o present this yea                       | r's Media Award    | Universitas<br>1 to Steve     | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | Dopon.                 |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Steve/ersitas Bra<br>Nathaniel : | vou k                  | ou.versitas<br>now that I can't     |                    | Universitas<br>Inywhere. It hous         |                    | Universitas y cello, and      | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | Wijamy wear            | ons of mass de                      | struction. A ch    | ild needs protection                     | on. You don't w    | ant to put a <sup>SITAS</sup> | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | against t              | he wall Bashed                      | un against the     | wa11                                     |                    | Bashed upsitas                |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Mary ersitas Bra                 | WIJa I got a pl        | hone call from l                    | Mark Rosenthal     | today, remember                          | him? Book edit     | niversitas                    | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Steve/ersitas Bra                | Bob Gel                | dof with a crew                     | cut.               |  | yaya               | Universitas                   | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Mary ersitas Bri<br>Steve        | He's bee<br>Whateve    |                                     | vatnaniei stuff,   | thinks it's genius                       | , wnatever.        | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Mary/ersitas :                   | Anyway                 | . He said it's a b                  |                    | 建 7/                                     |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Steve/ersitz :                   |                        | d he say exactly                    |                    | can sell the shit of                     | vut of it "        | Universitas                   | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Mary<br>Steve ersi :             | Oh, boy.               |                                     | ai, it's timery. I | can sen the sint c                       | out of it.         | hiversitas                    | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Mary/ersi :                      |                        | ls, excuse me, r                    | ot mine            | 1 300                                    |                    | hiversitas                    | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Steve :<br>Mary :                |                        | complicated.                        | . Well, yeah, he   | e's mentally ill, I r                    | mean.              | hiversitas                    | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Steve/ersit :                    | Right. B               | ut beyond that,                     | it's endless. I ju | st I don't want t                        | o take full respo  | nsibilityersitas              | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Maryversit :                     | By all m               | eans, avoid full                    | responsibility.    | Just, you know, k                        | teep going         | niversitas                    | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Universita                       | with the               | partial responsi                    | bility and explo   | oiting him like yo                       | u are now.         | niversitas                    | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Steve/ersita: :                  | You sho                | uld stop.                           |                    |  |                    | Universitas                   | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Mary<br>Steve ersitas :          | 'Cause the Stop. Stop. | nat's a slippery s                  | slope right there  | e, Lopez.                                | //                 | Universitas                   | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Mary/ersitas A:                  | -                      | you're getting                      | a book             |  | ///                | Universitas                   | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Steve ersitas B:<br>Mary:        | Please st              | *                                   | はは                 |  | //a.               | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Steve/ersitas Bra                | Mary, ste              | op.                                 |                    | ecting, I don't kno                      | / ava              | Universitas                   | Brawijav        |
| rawijaya                                | Maryversitas Bra                 | consist                | ency in the rela                    | tionship. Screw    | that, man. Who                           | needs that shit, r | ight? Myrsitas                | Brawijav        |
| rawijaya                                | Steveversitas Bra                | words.                 |                                     |                    |  | wijaya             | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Maryersitas Bra                  |                        | _                                   |                    |  | rawijaya           | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Steve Arsitas Bra                | And a dr               | iver?                               | tla Nathauial fa   | r you.                                   | Brawijaya          |                               |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Soundersitas Bra                 | awiiayas J             | volingster Tabel                    | ea meniany an      | pecalise of the                          | underiving ciga    | rene nami                     | Brawijav        |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | constant               | disturbance, c                      | onstant disturb    | ance. You know,                          | bigots have ch     | ildren, too.                  | Brawijav        |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | Pens iro               | m steve Lopez                       | . Many thanks.     | Constant disturb                         | ance, constant c   | nsturbance.                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  |                        |                                     |                    |  |                    |                               |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | Bigots h               | ave children t                      | oo Pens Par        | er Pens from S                           | Steve Lonez M      | any thanks                    |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  | wijaLopez, I           | wouldn't have                       | any of that        | Constant disturba                        | nce. Constant of   | listurbance                   | <b>Rrawijav</b> |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra<br>Scene 19      | Constant               | disturbances.                       | Brawiiava          | Universitas                              | Brawiiava          | Universitas                   | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya                                | Graham rsitas Bra                |                        |                                     |                    |  |                    |                               |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
|   |                                  |                        |                                     |                    |  |                    |                               |                 |
| rawijaya                                | Universitas Bra                  |                        |                                     |                    | Universitas                              |                    | Universitas                   |                 |
| rawijaya                                | <b>Universitas Bra</b>           | iwijaya U              | niversitas                          | <b>brawijaya</b>   | Universitas                              | Brawijaya          | Universitas                   | Brawijay        |

| - a mjaja             | omrorondo bramij                              | aya onin ononcao brannjaya onin ononcao bran   | <del>mjaya -</del> |                            | 21011111019     |
|-----------------------|---|--|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                     | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav   | wijaya I           | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawij                            | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav   | wijaya l           | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                     | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav   | wijaya I           | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                     | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav   | wijaya I           | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                     |  | wi <u>j</u> aya I  | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Steve<br>Graham Brawij                        | I don't know if I can make that call. He hasn't been very lucid leads. When is he clearest?  | ately.<br>Wijaya l | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              |   | al/don'tl.Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav   | wijaya 🏻           | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Graham Brawij                                 | When is he most able to focus his thoughts? When he's playing  |                    |                            | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawij                            | increase his confidence a thousand fold. It could be transformation give him that, Steve? God bless you, Steve.                            |                    | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Steve versitas Brawij                         | Sure he does.  My first concert, I was so nervous, I vomited all down my tuxe  |                    | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Graham : Universitas Brawij                   | My first concert, I was so nervous, I vomited all down my tuxe embarrassing. Want to know how I got over those jitters, Natha              |                    |                            |                 |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawii                            | we pray together, you and I? Wijaya Universitas Bray   | , ,                | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawii                            |  |                    |                            |                 |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawii                            | Heavenly Father, shine your light on brother Nathaniel, that he your voice tonight.  | may speak          | Universitas                | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Sounds<br>Universitas Brawij                  |  | aniel              | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Universitas Brawii                            | You're not there Nathaniel You never have been here. You nev   |                    |                            |                 |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Universitas Brawii                            | voice is all there is. Everything's fine. Follow my voice, Natha   | miel. Tune u       | p and ergitas              | Brawijay        |
|                       | Universitas Brawi                             | play. Run away from these people, Nathaniel. They'll laugh at  | you You're i       | nothing                    | Prawijay        |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Jeniferersitas Braw                           | Nathaniel Ayers Nathaniel? I got some soup here for you. Nathaniel?  |                    | Universitas<br>Universitas |                 |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel :                                   | You think I'm stupid. Is that what you think?  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya              | Sounds :<br>Jenifer : :                       | You want to kill them, Nathaniel. They'll kill you first, Nathani No.  | iel.               | Iniversitas                |                 |
| rawijaya              | Sounds :                                      | They'll string you up, Nathaniel. No. You think I can't see ever   |                    | hivoreitae                 |                 |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Universit                                     | everything. I know who you are. I know what you're doing. Do feet. Nathaniel.  | gs, biting at      | your                       | Brawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Jenifer :                                     | I thought you might be hungry.   |                    | niversitas                 |                 |
| rawijaya<br>Brawijaya | Sounds :                                      | Nathaniel, over there. The dusty open manual. Nathaniel, come  |                    | nanual.                    |                 |
|                       | Nathaniel :<br>Jenifer :                      | That's hydrochloric acid. If I eat that, it'll burn me up inside and Oh, no. Nathaniel Nathaniel, I wouldn't do that. Nathaniel. Nathaniel |                    |                            |                 |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniel :                                   | You'll eat it, dust and all. Okay. It's good, see.   | - //               | niversitas                 |                 |
| rawijaya<br>Kawijaya  | Steve ersite :<br>Nathaniel :                 | Shit. Don't put your hands on me!  |                    | Iniversitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Graham ·                                      | Nothonial  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Nathaniel :                                   | Back the hell off! Don't you ever touch me! Don't ever put you Please, don't. Nathaniel  | r hands on n       | ne!!iversitas              | Drawijay        |
| rawijaya              | Grahamysitas L:<br>Nathaniel                  | Don't you ever touch me  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya              | Graham  | Stop. Nathaniel!   |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Steve ersitas Bra<br>Jeniferersitas Braw      | What am I supposed to do? I should have support.<br>Hi, Nathaniel. It's freezing out here. Don't you wanna come ho                         |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya              | Nathaniei :                                   | I can't go back there. It's not safe.  | ijaya (            | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Jeniferersitas Brawij<br>Steve/ersitas Brawij | Come on, home, Nathaniel. Nathaniel? Where are you gonna si<br>David, sorry, it's Steve. Listen. Can you call me back when you             | . 111              | Universitas                | Duniellan       |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Universitas Brawij                            | There was an incident with Nathaniel tonight. I'm a little worrie  | ed. Anyway.        | , call                     | Rrawijay        |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya |   | back when you have a sec<br>aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav   |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya |   |  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>Irawijaya | Linda<br>Steve ersitas Brawij                 | What?  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
|                       | Linda ersitas B:awij                          | Hey, where's Nathaniel? rawijaya Universitas Braval don't know. I haven't seen him. I haven't seen him. as Brav                            |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  | Ct  | I A Times That's the last guy you should be arresting  | 3 - 3              | Universitas                |                 |
|                       | Cops<br>Steve/ersitas Brawij                  |  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya  |   | Officer, what happened?  A couple of kids came out here with some baseball bats and be   |                    |                            |                 |
| rawijaya              |   | poor guy  Get a name? ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw   |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawij                            |  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
|                       |   |  |                    |                            |                 |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawij                            |  |                    | Universitas<br>Universitas |                 |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawij                            |  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya              | Universitas Brawij                            |  |                    | Universitas                |                 |
| rawijaya              | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>                     | aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav   | wijaya I           | Universitas                | <b>Brawijay</b> |

|                      | 011110101010                 |                      | <del>a                                    </del>                      | Diamijaja  | 0                    |                     |                            |          |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  |                      |   |  | Universitas          |                     | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Cops<br>Steve ersitas        | Brawija              | legative, sir<br>xcuse me, ma'am. Re                                  | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya.          |                            |          |
| rawijaya             |                              |                      | zcuse me, ma am. Re<br>zay. Universitas                               | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Nurse                        |                      | lo<br>Liniversitas<br>li. Thank you. I'm lo                           |  |                      |                     |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve Universitas            | r                    | li. Thank you. I'm lo<br>dmission with a ma                           |  |                      |                     |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawija <sup>r</sup> | eporting officer. He v  | was the officer of   | n site. It's not the | e It's not the l    | Λ. f                       | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | P                    | A-Y-E-R-S. Nathaniel  |  | Universitas          |                     |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  |                      | Ii. It's me again. It's   |  |                      |                     |                            |          |
| rawijaya             |                              | fe                   | or a living. It doesn't a living.                                     | matter. Whoever  | has two stripes o    | n their arm or mo   | ore. Ayers!                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Dyoudia              | a Universites   | D  | Universites          | Drawiiaya           | Universites                | Drawiia  |
|                      |                              | Proviio              | I-A-T-H-A-N-I-E-L-<br>gain! A-Y-E-R-S!                                | A-N-T-H-O-N-Y  | A-Y-E-R-S. No        | ! Do not put m      | e on hold                  | Drawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  |                      | Builli 11 1 2 1 5 .   |  | Fisilas              |                     |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  |                      | opez.   |  | 1                    | Brawijaya           | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas<br>David         | : S                  | teve, David. I got you  |  |                      | rawijaya            | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve ersitas<br>Universitas |                      | There was a beating of<br>Vathaniel's spot.                           | a homeless mar   | on Winston Stre      | et, it was right in | Universitas<br>Universitas |          |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | David                        |                      | wasn't him.   |  | Mh.                  | Va                  | Universitas                |          |
|                      | Steve                        |                      | What? How do you kn   |  | 差                    |                     |                            | _        |
| rawijaya             | David ersita                 |                      | Cause he's here, eating nan an appetite.                              | g a crazy-big bro  | eakfast. I guess sie | eeping inside can   |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve Steve                  | : V                  | Vhat?   | (6)  |                      | 7/                  | niversitas                 |          |
| rawijaya             | David C'S<br>Scene 20        |                      | Ie spent last night in t  | Table 1  | Mille /              |                     | niversitas                 |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel Nathaniel          | : T                  | hank you. Thank you   | ı. Thank you. T  | hank you. Thank      | you. Thank you      | hiversitas<br>so much. I   | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universit                    |                      | 8   | 1 TO THE PART OF T |                      |                     |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve/ersit                  | I                    | Ii. You good? I litera was worried. What h                            | annened? What i  | made vou decide t    | to sleen in here?   |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel                    | : C                  | Oh, well, a body can o  | only take so muc   | ch, Mr. Lopez. I'n   | n not young anyr    | more, I'm asitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas<br>Steve         |                      | niddle-aged man.You<br>ure.   | know how it is   |                      | //                  | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel Nathaniel          | : I                  | mean, a body gets we  | eary, a body   | 11                   | ///                 | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve/ersitas                |                      | Iousewarming gift.<br>'hank you, Mr. Lopez                            | Thank you Mr   | Long Thank w         |                     | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve                        | . 1                  | hank you, Mr. Lopez<br>ve done good by you<br>et for Jennifer to beco | , haven't I? I me  | an, things aren't so | o bad, right? Say,  | things are                 | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  |                      |   | , J  |                      |                     |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve                        | : A                  | can't believe Beethov<br>are you still okay with                      |  |                      |                     | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel 188                | Brawija              | s all right with me if  | it's all right with  | Beethoven.           | Wijaya              | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve/ersitas                |                      | Vell, you guys let mack from You shou                                 |  |                      |                     |                            |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel Nathaniel          | brawijay             | all right, yeah, I'll just  | sign them. Nath  | aniel Anthony Ay     | yers, Jr., apartme  | nt B-116,                  | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Diawijag             | nd the D stands for D   | cemoven.   | OHITTOISILUS         | DIGWIJAYA           | Omversitas                 | Diawijay |
| rawijaya             | Steve Nathaniel              |                      | lead them and sign thall right.                                       |  |                      |                     | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve/ersitas                | Brawija              | <sub>Ray.</sub> Universitas   |  |                      |                     | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel<br>Steve           | · · ·                | All right, iversitas<br>Vhat do you You go                            | t anything to drii   | ルゲン                  |                     | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel 1135               | Brawijay             | es, sir, Mr. Lopez. A   | bsolutely, Mr. L   | opez, help yourse    | lf to some water,   | it's where Sitas           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijat             | ne dripping sound is c  | coming from.   | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve<br>Nathaniel           | Brawija              | at your leisure.<br>All right.  | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve/ersitas                |                      | s there a What's wit  |  |                      |                     | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                  | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Brawijaya  | Universitas          | Brawijaya           | Universitas                | Brawijay |
|                      |                              | Brawijay             | a Universitas   | Drawiiava  | Universitas          | Describerra         | Universitas                |          |

| ·amjaya              | Ominoration Diami  | <del>aya - 011110101440                         </del>          | myaya omroioita                                       | o <del>b</del> rannjaja    |                        |          |
|----------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| rawijaya             | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>  | aya Universitas Bra   | wijaya Universita                                     | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij   |   | wijaya Universita                                     |                            | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>  | aya Universitas Bra   | wijaya Universita                                     | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | <b>Universitas Brawij</b>  | aya Universitas Bra   | wijaya Universita                                     | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             |  | aya Universitas Bra   | wijaya Universita                                     | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel<br>Steve Steve Brawij  | I thought that was you.<br>Well, I'm flattered. He's a go       | od-Iooking guy. What's w                              | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Nathanielsitas Br:awij   | What's this business about m                                    | e having a schizophrenic                              | mind?awijaya               | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Steve Price Brawij   | It's, it's It's legal jargon<br>It says that I have a schizoph  | wijaya Universita                                     | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             |  | It doesn't mean anything.                                       | wijaya Universita:                                    | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Nathanielsitas Brawij  | I have a schizophrenic mind                                     | That's not what I think.                              | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Steve :<br>NathanielSitas Brawij   | Nathaniel, they try to put per<br>I'm not going anywhere. And   | I the good news is that                               | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Steve ersitas Brawij   |   |   |                            | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel : Universitas Brawij   | I don't go where you say to go. Mr. Lopez. You don't put me     | o. I go where I want to go<br>away.You don't put me a | . You don't put me<br>way. | e away,<br>Universitas | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Steveresitas Brawij  | I'm not gonna I don't No  |   |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel<br>Steve Steve Brawij  | Yes, you are. Yes, you areto court. You don't have to           | go anywhere. Jennifer wi                              | ll take care of you        | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Nathanielsitas Brawij  | My sister's not coming near                                     |   |                            |                        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij   | me. Okay, remember when you s                                   | aid   | rawijaya                   | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | NathanielSitas Braw  | If I say she's not coming the                                   | she's not coming.                                     | rijaya                     | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve ersitas Br: Nathaniel :  | You said Nathaniel, you sa<br>Listen, I'm not going to have     |   | to have anymore            | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas  | you. I will tell you. I'm sick                                  |   |                            | Üniversitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Steve ersitz :<br>Nathaniel :  | Okay. I'm not just<br>Wait. I'm not your boy. I am              | not Mr. Colonal Sandars's                             | hou                        | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Steve :  | You know, I'm sorry I was v                                     |   |                            | hiversitas             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel :  | I can take care of myself. I                                    |   |                            |                        |          |
| rawijaya             | University   | don't need this city. I despi<br>again, I'll cut you open and   | gut you like a fish. Bec                              | ause I'm Nathani           | el Anthony             | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universit  | Ayers Jr. Mr. Ayers. I'm Na<br>N-A-T-H-A                        | thaniel Anthony Ayers Jr.                             | N-A-T-H-A N-               |                        |          |
| rawijaya             | Sounds :   | You're of no consequence.                                       |   |                            | niversitas             |          |
| rawijaya             | Scene 21 Sita  |   | The New Land Co. 1                                    | 0.4                        | Iniversitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve ersitas :<br>Mary :  | So, that was my first mistake I smelled the toast.              |   | //                         | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve ersitas \ \:   | We'd been here two days. A                                      | ll our crap still in boxes.                           | And at 4:00 a.m.           | It hit. God, Sitas     | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas E  | that terror. You, me and I bedroom door frame. I told I         | im it was a good omen. V                              | Velcoming us to o          | ur new life.           | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bl   | Better life. In LA. I should h                                  | ave had us on the first flig                          | ght back to Philly.        | I thought Isitas       | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bra  | was helping someone. And gonna Inevitably backfired             | I. He's backlashed to the                             | . And the very pe          | erson I was            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Braw   | trying to be of some redeem A stranger. And I don't k           | ing service to turns on me                            | e. I'm the enemy.          |                        | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij<br>Universitas Brawij   | Can't believe in anything                                       | worthwhile. Done trying                               | g. I resign. I res         | D                      | Brawijay |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | ~  | everything. It's It's official<br>You couldn't stop that eartho |   | ing randionis              |                        |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij<br>Scene 22   |   | e his friend and show up.                             | s Brawiiava                | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Scene 22<br>Steve ersitas Brawii   |   |   |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathanielsitas Brawii  | We We had some life, did  | l. 0  | s Brawijaya                | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | lenifer ·  | Yeah.<br>aYeah Universitas Bra                                  | ,,  |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Steve/ersitas Brawii   | Beethoven's Triple Concerto                                     |   |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Nathaniel<br>Steve ersitas Brawij  | Veah  |   |                            |                        |          |
| rawijaya             | Sieve .  | You don't have to call me th                                    | . Ayers, 1 m gonna give yo<br>at, Mr. Lopez           | s Brawijava                | Universitas            | Brawijay |
| rawijaya             |  | I know. I want to. I should h                                   |   |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij   |   | wijaya Universita                                     |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij   |   | wijaya Universita                                     |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij   |   | wijaya Universita                                     |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij   |   | wijaya Universita                                     |                            | Universitas            |          |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawij   |   | wijaya Universita                                     |                            | Universitas            |          |
|                      | The state of the s | -, Bro  | ,,  |                            |                        |          |

| rarrijaja | 011110101100        | <del></del>    | omional Diamijaja  | 011110101100             | <del>Diamijaja</del>     | 011110101600                                       | <del></del> |
|-----------|---------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------|
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijaya      | <b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>   | Universitas              | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijaya      | <b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>   | Universitas              | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijaya      | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas              | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijaya      | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas              | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijaya      | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas              | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Nathaniel Nathaniel | Brawija I said | d such terrible things to you, Mr. I                                   | Lopez. I I hate m        | yself for saying         | those<br>Universitas                               | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  |                     | Brawijaeach    | other off, right? It's part of the de-                                 | aUniversitas             | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Nathaniel Sitas     | Brawija I car  | 't imagine that you would want t                                       | o be my friend af        | ter I said all tho       | se things. I                                       | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Steve/ersitas       |                | Ayers, I'm honored to be your frie                                     | ndIniversitas            | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijaya      | <b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>   | Universitas              | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijaya      | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas              | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawija "Poi   | nts West" by Steve Lopez A year  | ago, I met a man         | who was down             | on his lucks it as                                 | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | thought I might be able to help h<br>Ayers now sleeps inside. He has a |                          |                          |  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijahis v   | well-being, are as precarious nov                                      | w as they were t         | he day we met.           | There aresitas                                     | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | of being someone's friend can  |                          |                          |  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | tioning in the world. I can't speak                                    |                          |                          | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijay       | not regard. Maybe our friends.   | n has halmad L'          | rawijaya                 | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Braw how       | nat regard. Maybe our friendshi ever, speak for myself. I can tell     | you that by witne        | essing Mr. Ayers         | 's courage, SITAS                                  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Dura late 1    | : 11:4- 1-:- Coids in the manner of                                    | lain and Illand language | 4 4 h a 4 h a 14 a a 6 1 | والمناب والمناب والمناب والمنابل والمنابل والمنابل | Dunidia     |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | to so with     | pmething you believe in. Of ho out question, that it will carry you    | home.                    | ove all else. Of         | believing,<br>Universitas                          | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universit?          |                |  | the second               |                          | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universi            |                |  |                          | 7                        | niversitas   | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universi            | 3              |  | 1 300                    |                          | hiversitas   | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universit           | 2              |  |                          | T                        | hiversitas   | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universit           |                |  |                          | <b>Y</b>                 | hiversitas   | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universit           |                |  | 77                       |                          | niversitas   | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universita          | \              | AN STAIR   | (42)                     |                          | niversitas   | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universita          | \              |  | EE                       |                          | Universitas  | Brawijay    |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | <b>\</b> \     | 福 图 7  | NET                      |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                |  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                | 出しが場   | 4.5                      | a                        | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                | AA   |                          | aya                      | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                |  |                          | Kjaya                    | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                |  |                          | wijaya                   | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                |  |                          | Tawijaya                 | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Drawija,   |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
|           | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         |                | Universitas Brawijaya  |                          |                          | Universitas  |             |
| rawijaya  | Universitas         | Brawijaya      | Universitas Brawijaya  | Universitas              | Brawijaya                | Universitas  | Brawijay    |

| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ   |  |
|--|--|
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ<br>rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ   | versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ  | versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
|  | versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Ulliversitas brawijaya Ulliv  | versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
| vaudiava Universitas Draudiava Univ  |  |
| Annandiy 2 : Parita Aa   | versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij<br>cara Pembimbingan Skripsi<br>Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
|  |  |
|  | versitas Brawijaya  Universitas Brawijaya   Universitas Brawij   |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ  | ENTERIAN PENDIDIKAN NASIONAL Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Universita 🖓 😘 🐪 a UNIV   | <b>VERSITAS BRAWIJAYA</b> niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Universit   | ULTAS ILMU BUDAYA niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Universita Jalan J  | Mayjen Haryono No. 169 Malang 65145<br>(0341) 551611 Pes. 309 Telex. No. 31873 Fax. (0341) 565420 Brawii   |
| rawijaya Universitas Tempaya Telp.   | (0341) 575822 (direct) Fax. (0341) 575822 (direct) Universitas Brawij  |
|  | versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
|  |  |
|  | BERITA ACARA BIMBINGAN SKRIPSI AYA Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ  |  |
| rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U   | as Brawijaya Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Universith Namawijay  | : Elisha Cendy Puspitasari rawijaya Universitas Brawij   |
| rawijaya Universit <sup>2</sup> NIMawi   | : 0911110150 ijaya Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Universit3. Program Studi   | : Sastra Inggris   |
| rawijaya Universitas 4. Judul Skripsi  | : Language Production of Schizophrenic Character<br>In The Soloist Movie   |
| rawijaya Universit 5. Tanggal Mengajukan   | n : 14/02/2013 Universitas Brawij  |
| lawijaya Ulliveisi i   | I liversitas brawij  |
| rawijaya Universi 6. Tanggal Selesai Revi  |  |
| rawijaya Universi 7. Nama Pembimbing   | : I. Fatimah, M.Appl.Ling.   |
| rawijaya Universit   | II. Eni Maharsi, M.A.  niversitas Brawij   |
| rawijaya Universit <sup>8</sup> . Keterangan Konsulta  | niversitas Brawij  |
| wavellava Umbravalta   |  |
| rawijaya Universita. 14 Februari 2013  |  |
| rawijaya Univers ta2. 25 Februari 2013   |  |
| 2 27 Februari 2013   |  |
| rawijaya Ullivers tas El Ang. 12012  | Konsultasi Rah 1 Pembimbing II   |
| rawijaya Univers 4. 4 Maret 2013 5 Maret 2013  | Revisi Bab 1 Pembimbing II a Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Univers ta6. B 13 Maret 2013  | Konsultasi Bab 1 Pembimbing I Univers tas Brawij   |
| rawijaya Univers ta7. B 13 Maret 2013  | Konsultasi Bab 2 Pembimbing II ya Univers tas Brawij   |
| rawijaya Univers ta8. B 28 Maret 2013  | Revisi Bab 1 Pembimbing Laya Univers tas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Univers ta9. R 4 April 2013   | Konsultasi Bab 1,2,3 Pembimbing II Iniversitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Univers 10. 9 April 2013<br>11. 11 April 2013   | Revisi Bab 1,2,3 Pembimbing II Pembimbing I  |
| rawijaya Univers 11. 11 April 2013 11. 12. 25 April 2013   | Revisi Bab 2 Pembimbing I Pembi |
| rawijaya Univers ta3.B 2 Mei 2013 Jniv   | /ers Konsultasi Bab 3 Jnive Pembimbing I Ja Univers tas Brawij   |
| and the second s   | /ersi ACC Bab 1,2,3 Unive Pembimbing Iaya Universitas Brawii   |
|  | Konsultasi Bab 1,2,3 Pembimbing II Iniversitas Brawi   |
| rawijaya Univers ta4.B 16 Mei 2013 niv   | Revisi Bab 1,2,3 Pembimbing II tas Brawii  |
| rawijaya Univers talah 16 Mei 2013 nivers talah 17 Mei 2013 nivers talah 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19  | 3 ACC Sempro Pembimbing II   |
| rawijaya Univers 14. 16 Mei 2013 iv<br>rawijaya Univers 15. 17 Mei 2013 iv<br>16. 21 Mei 2013 17. 22 Agustus 2013  | ersi asarawijaya universi as Brawijaya universi as Brawi   |
| rawijaya Univers 14. 16 Mei 2013 iv<br>15. 17 Mei 2013 iv<br>16. 21 Mei 2013 iv<br>17. 22 Agustus 2013 iv<br>18. 22 Agustus 2013   | 3 Acc Semplo 1 childhiding 1   |
| rawijaya Univers 14. 16 Mei 2013 iv<br>15. 17 Mei 2013 iv<br>16. 21 Mei 2013 iv<br>16. 21 Mei 2013 iv<br>17. 22 Agustus 2013 iv<br>18. 22 Agustus 2013 iv<br>18. 22 Agustus 2013 iv<br>19. 1 Oktober 2013  | Konsultasi Bab 4 Pembimbing II Universitas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Univers 14. 16 Mei 2013 ivers 15. 17 Mei 2013 ivers 16. 21 Mei 2013 ivers 16. 21 Mei 2013 ivers 17. 22 Agustus 2013 ivers 18. 22 Agustus 2013 ivers 19. 1 Oktober 2013 ivers 20. 3 Oktober 2   | /ers Revisi Bab 4/a Univer Pembimbing II a Univers tas Brawij  |
| rawijaya Univers 14. 16 Mei 2013 iv 15. 17 Mei 2013 iv 15. 17 Mei 2013 iv 16. 21 Mei 2013 iv 16. 21 Mei 2013 iv 17. 22 Agustus 2013 iv 18. 22 Agustus 2013 iv 18. 22 Agustus 2013 iv 19. 1 Oktober 2013 iv 19. 10 okt   | Konsultasi Bab 4 Universitas Brawijaya Unive |
| rawijaya Univers 14. 16 Mei 2013 iv<br>15. 17 Mei 2013 iv<br>16. 21 Mei 2013 iv<br>16. 21 Mei 2013 iv<br>17. 22 Agustus 2013 iv<br>18. 22 Agustus 2013 iv<br>18. 22 Agustus 2013 iv<br>19. 1 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 1 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 20 Agustus 2013 iv<br>19. 20 Agustus 2013 iv<br>19. 3 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 3 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 3 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 4 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 4 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 5 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 6 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 7 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 1 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 1 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 2 Agustus 2013 iv<br>19. 3 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 4 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 5 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 6 Oktober 2013 iv<br>19. 7 Oktobe | Konsultasi Bab 4 Inive Pembimbing II a Universitas Brawij<br>Versi Revisi Bab 4/a Unive Pembimbing II a Universitas Brawij<br>Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij<br>Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij   |
| rawijaya Univers 14. 16 Mei 2013 iv 15. 17 Mei 2013 iv 15. 17 Mei 2013 iv 16. 21 Mei 2013 iv 16. 21 Mei 2013 iv 17. 22 Agustus 2013 iv 18. 22 Agustus 2013 iv 18. 22 Agustus 2013 iv 19. 1 Oktober 2013 iv 19. 1 Oktober 2013 iv 19. 20. 3 Oktober 2013 iv 19. 20. 20. 3 Oktober 2013 iv 19. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20  | Konsultasi Bab 4 Universitas Brawijaya Unive |
| rawijaya univers 14.8 16 Mei 2013 nivers 15. 17 Mei 2013 nivers 16. 21 Mei 2013 nivers 16. 21 Mei 2013 nivers 17. 22 Agustus 2013 nivers 18. 22 Agustus 2013 nivers 18. 22 Agustus 2013 nivers 19. 1 Oktober 2013 nivers 19. 10. 21 Mei 2013 niv   | Konsultasi Bab 4 Inive Pembimbing II a Universitas Brawij<br>Versi Revisi Bab 4/a Unive Pembimbing II a Universitas Brawij<br>Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij<br>Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij   |

|                      | Omroiotae Diamijaya                            | 011110101  | ac Drawijaya                   |             | il Dianija                 | ,          | ·                            |
|----------------------|--|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             | -                          |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya<br>21. 24 Oktobe         |            | Konsultasi Bab                 |             | Pembimbing I               |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | 22. 4 Novemb                                   |            | Konsultasi Bab                 |             | Pembimbing I               |            | tas Brawija                  |
| rawijaya             | 23. 6 Desemb                                   |            | ACC Semhas                     | - Linius re | Pembimbing I               |            | tas Brawija                  |
| rawijaya             | Univers 24.8 16 Januari                        |            | ACC Semhas                     |             | Pembimbing II              |            | tas Brawija                  |
| rawijaya             | Univers t 25.B 23 Januari                      |            | Konsultasi Bab                 |             | Pembimbing I               |            | tas Brawija                  |
| rawijaya             | Univers 26. 27 Januari<br>27. 27 Januari       |            | ACC Ujian Skr                  |             | Pembimbing I Pembimbing II |            | tas Brawija                  |
| rawijaya             | Olliveisitas brawijaya                         | Ulliveisi  | <del>las brawijaya</del>       | -OIIIVE13   | illas brawija              |            | tas Brawija                  |
| rawijaya             |  |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universit 9. Telah dievalua                    |            |                                | 1 1         |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universi   | tas P                          |             | itas Brawijay              |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Univer     |                                | rers        | itas Brawijay              |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            |                                |             | as Brawijay                |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijav                           |            |                                |             | rawijay                    |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawi                              | -1         | TAS B                          |             | ijay                       |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Br                                 | 251        |                                | 'M          |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas                                    |            |                                | Ma          | alang, 30 Janua            |            |                              |
| rawijaya             | Universita                                     | 748        | (A.)                           |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universi Dosen Pembimbi                        | ng I       |                                | Do          | sen Pembimbin              | . TT       | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Offiversi                                      | ing i      | M. S. Carl                     | 1           | sen i emonion              | - IIIVEIS  | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universit                                      |            |                                |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universit                                      |            | WAY C                          |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
|                      | Universit                                      | T          |                                | 77          |                            | - / -      | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universita                                     |            | STELL                          | 4           |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya<br>         | Universitas                                    |            | 2) [3]                         | لفك         |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas<br>Universitas B.Appl              | .Ling.     |                                | Eni         | i Maharsi, M.A             |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             |  |            | 强 / 言語                         | 11.77       |                            | T Univers  | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universit NIP.319751125 2                      | 00212 2 00 |                                | NII         | P. 19731209 20             |            |                              |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Bra                                |            | AA                             |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Braw                               |            |                                |             | ljay                       |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawija                            |            |                                |             | wijay                      |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Univo      | Mengetah                       | ui,         | itas Brawijay              |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universi   | Ketua Juru<br>tas Brawijaya    | san         | itas Brawija)              | ya Univers | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            |                                |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya<br>tas Brawijaya |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya<br>Universitas Brawijaya |            | tas Brawijaya<br>tas Brawijaya |             |                            |            | itas Brawija<br>itas Brawija |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya<br>tas Brawijaya |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya<br>rawijaya | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | Syariful Muttaq                |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | Universi   | NIP. 19751101                  | 200312 1    | 001<br>Rrawijay            | ya Univers | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya<br>tas Brawijaya |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
|                      |  |            |                                |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             |                            |            |                              |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          |            | tas Brawijaya                  |             |                            |            | itas Brawija                 |
| rawijaya             | Universitas Brawijaya                          | universi   | tas Brawijaya                  | univers     | itas riamija               | ya univers | itas Brawija                 |